This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

DEC 9 1920

B 1,006,285

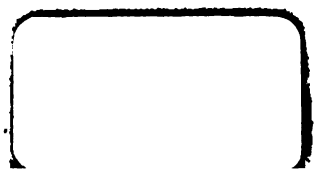
Z
921
.G548

GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

BULLETIN
OF
ADDITIONS

TO THE LIBRARIES
CLASSIFIED, ANNOTATED
AND INDEXED

PRINTED FOR THE COMMITTEE
ON LIBRARIES BY MESSRS. ROBERT
MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD., UNIVERSITY
PRESS, ANNIESLAND, OCTOBER
1919



GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

BULLETIN

OF

ADDITIONS

TO THE LIBRARIES
CLASSIFIED, ANNOTATED
AND INDEXED

PRINTED FOR THE COMMITTEE
ON LIBRARIES BY MESSRS. ROBERT
MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD., UNIVERSITY
PRESS, ANNIESLAND, OCTOBER
1919

Mitchell Library
City Librarian
gift
12-7-1926

CONTENTS

	PAGE
COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES	iv
LIBRARY SERVICE	iv
HOURS OF OPENING	iv
PREFACE	v
HOW TO USE THE BULLETIN	v
ABBREVIATIONS	vi
OTHER CONTRACTIONS	vi
DIAGRAM SHOWING POSITIONS OF CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES, AND ILLUSTRATING THE BOOKS EXCHANGE SERVICE	vii
CLASSIFICATION	viii
CATALOGUE	
INDEX OF TITLES	
INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHOR NAMES	

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

The Lord Provost
Bailie Sadler
Bailie Mollison
The Dean of Guild
Treasurer Barrie
Depute River Bailie Campbell
Councillor John Battersby
Councillor Archibald Campbell
Councillor William Davidson
Councillor James Erskine
Councillor John Heenan
Councillor Thomas J. Irwin
Councillor E. Rosslyn Mitchell
Councillor David M'Cowan
Councillor James MacDougall
Councillor Robert MacLaren
Councillor T. H. Paterson
Councillor Emanuel Shinwell
Councillor William B. Smith
Councillor James Walker
Councillor Robert Wilson

Councillor Archibald Campbell, *Convener*
Bailie Mollison, *Sub-Convener*

LIBRARY SERVICE

CITY LIBRARIAN - - - S. A. PITT, The Mitchell Library, North Street.

THE MITCHELL LIBRARY { Assistant City Librarian, - - - ROBERT ADAMS
Chief Assistant, - - - - - ROBERT BAIN

DISTRICT LIBRARIES:—
Superintendent's Department, 21 Miller Street } Superintendent, - - - - FREDERIC KENT

HOURS OF OPENING

THE MITCHELL LIBRARY (Reference):—9.30 a.m. to 9 p.m.

COMMERCIAL LIBRARY (Reference):—Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Tuesday and Friday, 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.

DISTRICT LIBRARIES:—Reading Rooms, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.; STIRLING'S LIBRARY, 9.30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Lending Departments, 12 noon to 8.30 p.m.; closed on Wednesday. Juvenile Rooms, 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. CAMPBELL LIBRARY, POLLOKSHAWS, is closed from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. daily.

ELDER LIBRARY (Reference):—Monday to Saturday, 9.30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Sunday, 2 p.m. to 8 p.m.

A complete list of the Libraries, with their addresses and telephone numbers, is shown on p. vi.

PREFACE

In the following pages are recorded particulars of many of the more important books added to The Mitchell Library, and most of the additions made to the senior departments of the District Libraries, from August, 1915, to the end of last year. Under the conditions obtaining during that period it was not possible to publish complete catalogues of the respective collections. Such record was therefore limited to a selection of the books most frequently in request. In subsequent issues of the Bulletin it is hoped to include the titles of works here omitted.

This is the first printed catalogue in which additions to all the public libraries of the Corporation have been included, and it is believed that it will assist readers not only in the selection of books desired, but, by bringing to their notice the works available at the various libraries, will enable them to make the fullest use of the resources afforded by the Service.

Headquarters of the Library system are in The Mitchell (Reference) Library, North Street, where 250,000 volumes and 750 current periodicals are available from 9.30 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. At 21 Miller Street, the Commercial Library occupies the first floor. It is designed to meet the needs of business men, and on its shelves will be found a comprehensive collection of books, periodicals, and information in other forms intended to serve this purpose. There also the specifications of Patents, British and foreign, may be consulted, and every assistance is given to those in search of intelligence on commercial and industrial affairs.

Commercial, Stirling's (Reference Department), and the Elder collections are provided for consultation on the premises only. Books for home reading may be borrowed from Stirling's (Lending Department), and the District Libraries generally.

Readers' tickets are valid for use at all the libraries, and books not available at the library regularly used by a borrower may be obtained there through the books exchange service. By this service a daily delivery of volumes in request is maintained between the libraries. This practice does not apply to Fiction in English. A diagram on page vii indicates the position of the libraries throughout the City and illustrates the service for the exchange of books.

HOW TO USE THE BULLETIN

The Bulletin is divided into:

1. Class List. showing the titles of books under main classes, divisions, and sub-divisions.
2. Index of Titles.
3. Index of Author and Subject Names.

If a work by a given author or dealing with a special subject is desired, the Index of Author and Subject Names should be consulted. Having ascertained the class-number of the book, reference should be made to the corresponding number in the Class List, where the work will be found with others treating of the same or kindred subjects. Books whose titles do not clearly indicate the subjects of which they treat will be found in the Index of Titles. In this index the titles are arranged alphabetically, except where they commence with A, An, or The, in which cases the word following the article determines its sequence.

The Class List shows the titles of books in an order generally corresponding with that of the volumes as arranged in those libraries where the public have free personal access to the books. This order enables readers to compare books and ascertain which will best meet their requirements.

Books dealing with more than one subject have usually been entered in the Class List under the several subjects of which they treat, as—

621.67 Centrifugal pumps

Sargeant (E. W.) Centrifugal pumps and suction dredgers. 1916. *ill.*

This work also appears at

627.7 Dredging

[621.67] Sargeant (E. W.) Centrifugal pumps and suction dredgers. 1916. *ill.*

In such entries the class-number in square brackets indicates the place in the list where the principal entry will be found. It is also the guide to the position of the book on the shelves in the libraries where the public have access to the books.

Where a title is followed by Ml. and a number, the number is that of the book in The Mitchell Library; other letters are contractions for names of libraries shown below. The book numbers of works indicated as in District Libraries will be obtained from the card catalogue provided at each library.

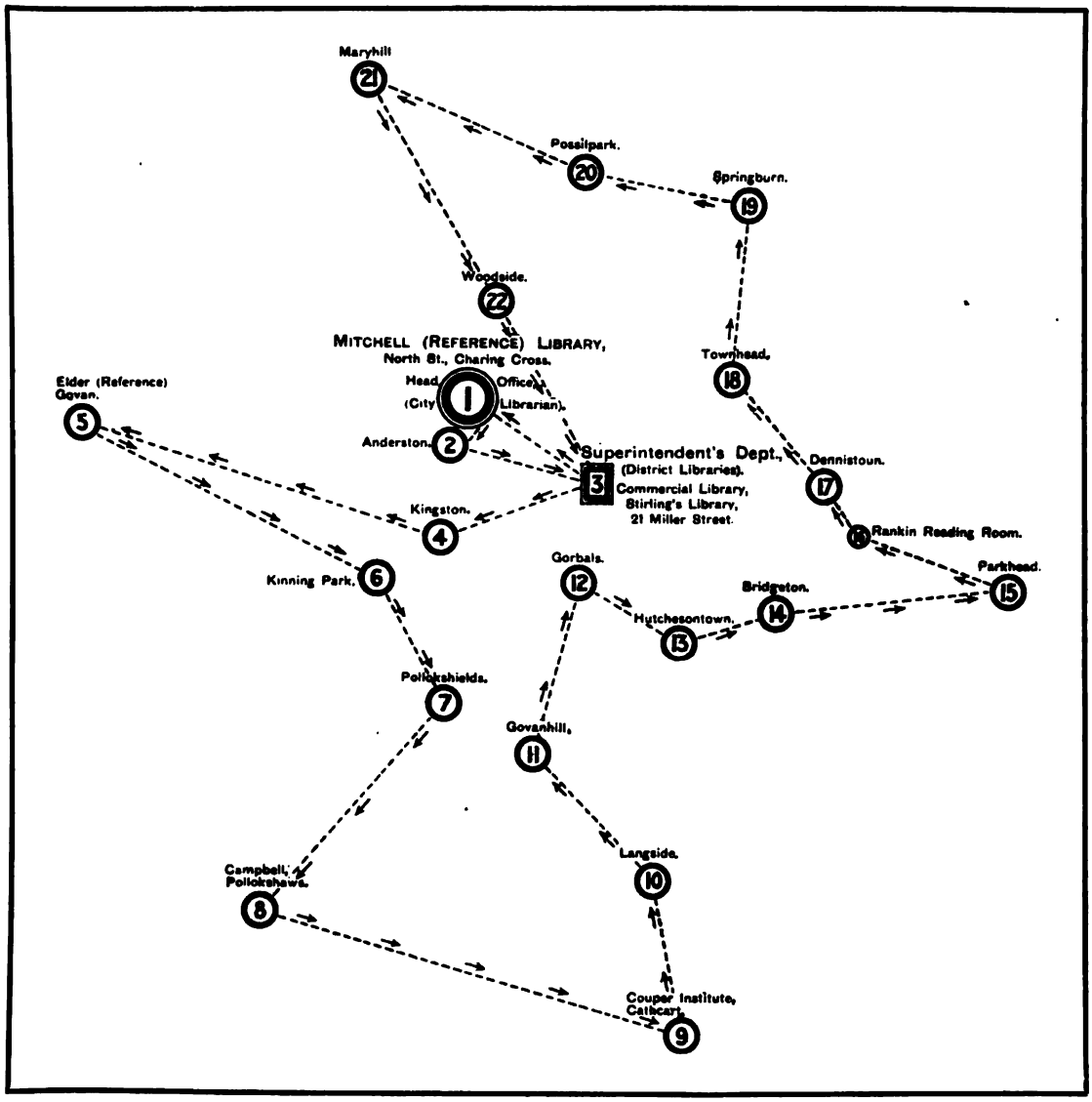
ABBREVIATIONS

The letters on the left margin are used after titles of books to indicate the Libraries in which the books are placed.

		Telephone Numbers
A.	Anderston District Library, 18 M'Intyre Street	Central 4562
B.	Bridgeton District Library, 23 Landressy Street	Bridgeton 217
C.	Couper Institute, Cathcart	
Ca.	Campbell Library, 41 Main Street, Pollokshaws	
Co.	Commercial Library, 21 Miller Street	Central 792
D.	Dennistoun District Library, Craigpark	Bridgeton 55
E.	Elder Reference Library, Elder Park, Govan	Govan 47
G.	Gorbals District Library, 150 Main Street, S.S.	Central 3355
Gh.	Govanhill District Library, 170 Langside Road	Queen's Park 335
H.	Hutchesontown District Library, M'Neil Street	Bridgeton 877
K.	Kingston District Library, 330 Paisley Road	Kinning Park 708
Kp.	Kinning Park District Library, 116 West Scotland Street	Kinning Park 481
L.	Langside District Library, Sinclair Drive	Langside 810
M.	Maryhill District Library, 162 Wyndford Street	Kelvin 148
Ml.	Mitchell Library, North Street	Central 586
P.	Parkhead District Library, Great Eastern Road	Bridgeton 198
Pp.	Possilpark District Library, Allander Street	Douglas 1323
Ps.	Pollokshields District Library, 30 Leslie Street	Kinning Park 460
S.	Springburn District Library, Ayr Street and Vulcan Street	Bell 1009
St.	Stirling's Library, 21 Miller Street	Central 792
T.	Townhead District Library, 190 Castle Street	Bell 1657
W.	Woodside District Library, 343 St. George's Road	Central 2908

OTHER CONTRACTIONS USED

bibl.	Bibliography	G.ch.	Genealogical chart
col. ill.	Coloured illustrations	*ill.*	Illustrations
concl.	Concluded	*imp.*	Imperfect
cont.	Continued	*mus.*	Musical notes
ed.	Editor. Edited. Edition	*pph.*	Pamphlet
fo.	Folio	*trans.*	Translator. Translated
4°.	Quarto	v.	Volume. Volumes



DIAGRAM, approximately to scale, showing the Districts in which Libraries are situated, and illustrating the Books Exchange Service, by which books and periodicals in request are collected and delivered twice a day. Couper Institute Library is at present under reconstruction.

CLASSIFICATION

Main Divisions

000 General works
010 Bibliography
020 Library economy
030 General cyclopædias
040 General collections
050 General periodicals
060 General societies. Museums
070 Journalism. Newspapers
080 Special libraries. Polygraphy
090 Book rarities

100 Philosophy
110 Metaphysics
120 Special metaphysical topics
130 Mind and body
140 Philosophic systems
150 Mental faculties. Psychology
160 Logic. Dialectics
170 Ethics
180 Ancient philosophers
190 Modern philosophers

200 Religion
210 Natural theology
220 Bible
230 Doctrinal. Dogmatics. Theology
240 Devotional. Practical
250 Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial
260 Church. Institutions. Work
270 Religious history
280 Christian churches and sects
290 Ethnic. Non-Christian

300 Sociology
310 Statistics
320 Political science
330 Political economy
340 Law
350 Administration
360 Associations and institutions
370 Education
380 Commerce. Communication
390 Customs. Costumes. Folklore

400 Philology
410 Comparative
420 English
430 German
440 French
450 Italian
460 Spanish
470 Latin
480 Greek
490 Minor languages

500 Natural science
510 Mathematics
520 Astronomy
530 Physics
540 Chemistry
550 Geology
560 Palæontology
570 Biology
580 Botany
590 Zoology

600 Useful arts
610 Medicine
620 Engineering
630 Agriculture
640 Domestic economy
650 Communication. Commerce
660 Chemical technology
670 Manufactures
680 Mechanic trades
690 Building

700 Fine arts
710 Landscape gardening
720 Architecture
730 Sculpture
740 Drawing. Decoration. Design
750 Painting
760 Engraving
770 Photography
780 Music
790 Amusements

800 Literature
810 American
820 English
830 German
840 French
850 Italian
860 Spanish
870 Latin
880 Greek
890 Minor languages

900 History
910 Geography and travels
920 Biography
930 Ancient history
Modern:
940 Europe
950 Asia
960 Africa
970 North America
980 South America
990 Oceanica and Polar regions

Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries

BULLETIN OF ADDITIONS

010-099 GENERAL WORKS

010 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Parent (Prof.) Essay on bibliography and on the attainments of a librarian; trans. by Mrs. S. van Rensselaer. 1914. (Librarian's Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 326970

010.3 Dictionaries

Moth (A.) Technical terms used in bibliographies and by the book and printing trades. 1915. Ml. 326588

"A supplement to F. K. Walter's 'Abbreviations and technical terms used in book catalogs and in bibliographies.'"

012 Of individuals

012.82233 Shakespeare, William

Boston Public Library, U.S.A. Shakespeare tercentenary, 1616-1916, an exhibition, free lectures, selected list of working editions, and works relating to Shakespeare. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327458

John Rylands Library, Manchester. Catalogue of an exhibition of the works of Shakespeare, his sources, and the writings of his principal contemporaries, tercentenary of the death of Shakespeare, April 23rd, 1916. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 248332

012.82463 Johnson, Samuel

Courtney (W. P.) A bibliography of Samuel Johnson. 1915. Ml. 326213

012.9231 Glendower, Owen

Phillips (D. R.) Glyndwr quincentenary, 1914-15, a select bibliography of Owen Glyndwr. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327230

013 Of special classes of authors

013.286 Baptist

McIntyre (W. E.) Baptist authors, a manual of bibliography, 1500-1914. 1914. Ml. 328614

013.27873 Universities, U.S.A., Doctoral theses

Library of Congress. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1913. 1914. Ml. 272882

014 Of special forms

014.2 English

Corns (A. R.) and Sparke (A.) A bibliography of unfinished books in the English language, with annotations. 1915. Ml. 327311

015 Of special countries

015.42 Great Britain

Hawkes (A. J.) *ed.* Best books of 1914, and cont. 1915. Ml. 339425

015.44 France

Foulet (L.) A bibliography of medieval French literature for college libraries; ed. by A. Schinz and G. A. Underwood. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328125

015.71 Canada

Books and pamphlets published in Canada, up to the year eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, copies of which are in the Public Reference Library, Toronto, Canada. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328390

016 Of special subjects

016.025123 Library reports

Moody (K. T.) Index to library reports [American]. 1913. Ml. 326204

016.051 Periodicals, American

Stephens (E.) *comp.* American popular magazines, a bibliography. 1916. (Bulletin of Bibl.) *pph.* Ml. 328370

016.091 Manuscripts. Autographs

Courville (E. H.) *comp.* Autograph prices current, 1914-16, and cont. Ml. 129880

Maggs Bros. [Sale catalogue of] Autographs, letters, signed documents, and manuscripts. 1915. Ml. 326428

016.093 Early printed books

Leighton (J. and J.) Early printed books arranged by presses. [1915]. Ml. 326490

016.325 Colonies and immigration

Royal Colonial Institute. A select bibliography of publications on foreign colonisation contained in the library of the Royal Colonial Institute; comp. by W. C. Hill. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 327861

016.327 Foreign relations

Heatley (D. P.) International relations. 1916. (Hist. Assoc. of Scotland). *ppl.* Ml. 276651

016.328424 Gt. Britain : Parliamentary documents

Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries. Index catalogue of the parliamentary papers in the Public Reference Library; by J. Walton. 1915. 4°. *ppl.* Ml. 326735

016.331 Labour and labourers

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Bureau of Statistics. Labor bibliography, 1914. 1915. Ml. 327593

016.33151 Prisons. Convict labour

Library of Congress. List of references on prison labor. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 272881

016.34946 Law, Spain

Library of Congress. Guide to the law and legal literature of Spain. 1915. 4°. Ml. 323407. Co.

016.352073 Local government, U.S.A.

Munro (W. B.) A bibliography of municipal government in the United States. 1915. Ml. 327322

016.355 Military science. Army

Bulloch (J. M.) Soldiering and sailoring in the north-east of Scotland, a bibliography. 1916. *ppl.* Ml. 328671

016.379171 High schools

Wilson (M.) *comp.* Books for high schools. 1914. Ml. 326991

016.398 Folklore, etc.

Eastman (M. H.) Index to fairy tales, myths, and legends. 1915. Ml. 327143

016.5 Science

Catalogue of modern works on science and technology, classified under authors and subjects. 42nd ed. 1914. Ml. 328025

Library Association. Class catalogue of current serial digests and indexes of the literature of pure and applied science exhibited at the Liverpool meeting of the Library Association, Sept. 2-6, 1912. *ppl.* Ml. 327022

016.59 Zoology

British Museum, Natural History. Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps, and drawings. 1903-15. 5 v. Ml. 219522

016.6 Useful arts

John Crerar Library. A list of books on the history of industry and industrial arts, January, 1915; prepared by A. G. S. Josephson. 1915. Ml. 219960

016.672 Manufactures : Iron and steel

West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute. A list of books relating to the iron and steel industry contained in the principal libraries in the West of Scotland. 1916. *ppl.* Ml. 328948

016.7592 Painting : English

Stephen (G. A.) Norfolk artists, a catalogue of the books etc. relating to deceased Norfolk artists in the Norwich Public Library. 1915. (Norfolk Celebrities). *ppl.* Ml. 326055

016.78 Music

Toronto Public Library. A list of books of music and relating to music. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 328036

016.784 Songs

Library of Congress. Catalogue of first editions of Stephen C. Foster. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 323408

016.823 English fiction

Brown (S. J.) Ireland in fiction, a guide to Irish novels, tales, romances, and folk-lore. 1916. Ml. 327899

016.85 Italian literature

Carr (J. F.) Immigrant and library, Italian helps, with lists of selected books. 1914. *ppl.* Ml. 326993

016.89163 Gaelic literature

Maclean (D.) Typographia Scoto-Gadelica, or, books printed in the Gaelic of Scotland, 1567 to 1914. 1915. Ml. 326784

016.912 Atlases

Library of Congress. A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. 1909-14. 3 v. Ml. 233335

016.940913 European war

Lange (F. W. T.) and Berry (W. T.) Books on the great war, an annotated bibliography of literature issued during the European conflict. 1915. 3 v. Ml. 324106

Prothero (G. W.) Second list of publications bearing on the war. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 327591

016.942 England : History

Gross (C.) The sources and literature of English history from the earliest times to about 1485. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 326144

016.97 America

Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge. Sale catalogue of early works relating to America, from the renowned library of S. R. Christie-Miller. 1916. Ml. 274546

LIBRARY AND SALE CATALOGUES

017 Classed catalogues

017.1 Public

Coventry Public Libraries. Central Lending Library, catalogue of books in natural science, useful, fine, and recreative arts. A. Ca. D. E. H. L. W.

Finsbury Public Libraries. Classified catalogue. 1915. Pts. 1-2. *ppl.* Ml. 327733

Norwich Public Library. Readers' guide, v. I. 1912, and cont. Ml. 350726

017.2 Private

Library Association and Library Assistants' Association. Union class-list of the libraries of the associations. 1913. Ml. 327023

017.8 Auction

British Museum. List of catalogues of English book sales, 1676-1900, now in the British Museum. 1915. Ml. 320320

018 Author catalogues

018.1 Public

Norwich Public Library. Author catalogue of fiction in the lending library. 6th ed. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 328951

018.8 Auction

Red Cross sale, December, 1915, Glasgow, books by auction by J. and R. Edmiston. 1915. *ppl.* Ml. 327595

Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge. Sale Catalogue of the library of Algernon Charles Swinburne. 1916. *ppl.* Ml. 274543

– Sale Catalogue of the library of the late Victor van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor. 1916. Ml. 274544

020 LIBRARY ECONOMY

020.2 Compends

American Library Association. Manual of library economy. 1911-16. *ppls.* Ml. 326073

020.4 Essays

Pearson (E. L.) The library and the librarian, articles from the Boston Evening Transcript and other sources. 1910. (Librarian's Ser.) *ppl.* Ml. 326968

020.7 Education. Training. Library schools

Brown (J. D.) A manual of practical bibliography. A. B. Ca. E. G. Gh. K. Kp. M. P. Pp. S. T.

020.71 Instruction. Schools

Library Association. Information relating to the professional examination and syllabus, 1915-16, and cont. *ppl.* Ml. 328955

020.88 Curiosa, anecdotes, humour

Coutts (H. T.) Library jokes and jottings, a collection of stories. 1914. Ml. 327021 Kp. M.

021 Scope, usefulness, and founding of libraries

Bostwick (A. E.) The public library, the public school, and the social center movement. 1912. *ppl.* Ml. 326992

021.01 Arguments for libraries

Torrey (J.) The intellectual torch, the dissemination of knowledge and virtue by means of free public libraries. 1912. (Librarian's Ser.) *ppl.* Ml. 326969

021.7 Founding.

Wire (G. E.) How to start a public library. 2nd ed. 1913. (Amer. Lib. Assoc. Lib. Tracts). *ppl.* Ml. 326180

025 Administration departments

[010] Parent (Prof.) Essay on bibliography and on the attainments of a librarian; trans. by Mrs. S. van Rensselaer. 1914. (Librarian's Ser.) *ppl.* Ml. 326970

Plummer (M. W.) Hints to small libraries. 4th ed. 1911. *ppl. ill.* Ml. 326148

025.11 Finances

Thomson (O. R. H.) A normal library budget and its units of expense. 1913. (Amer. Lib. Assoc. Lib. Hdbks.) *ppl.* Ml. 326120

025.123 Reports and statistics

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Statistics relating to public libraries in the United Kingdom, compiled from the returns contained in Professor Adams' Report on library provision and policy. 1916. *ppl.* Ml. 328615. E.

025.177 Arts material

Cutter (C. A.) Notes from the art section of a library, with hints on selection and buying. 1905. (Amer. Lib. Assoc. Lib. Tracts). *ppl.* Ml. 326183

025.3 Catalogue

American Library Association. List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs. 3rd ed. 1914. Ml. 327316

– And The Library Association. Catalogue rules, author and title entries. 1908. Ml. 244824. All Br.

[025.4] Brown (J. D.) Library classification and cataloguing. 1916. *ill.* E. K. Kp. P. S.

Hitchler (T.) Cataloging for small libraries. Revised ed. 1915. Ml. 327085

Quinn (J. H.) Library cataloguing. 1913. A. Ca. D. E. G. Gh. H. K. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. St. T. W.

025.4 Classification

Brown (J. D.) Library classification and cataloguing. 1916. *ill.* E. K. Kp. P. S.

– Subject classification, with tables, indexes, etc., for the subdivision of subjects. 2nd ed. 1914. Ml. 327319. A. B. Gh.

025.4 Classification—cont.

Dewey (M.) Decimal classification and relativ index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. 8th ed. 1913. Ca. E.

– – 9th ed. 1915. Ml. 327585. A. B. Co. D. G. Kp. L. Pp. Ps. S. St. T. W.

Library of Congress. Classification. v.d. Ml. 328627

Richardson (E. C.) Classification, theoretical and practical. 1912. *bibl.* Ml. 327330. A. B. Gh. Kp. M. S.

"Together with an appendix containing an essay towards a bibliographical history of system of classification."

Sayers (W. C. B.) Canons of classification applied to "The subject," "The expansive," "The decimal," and "The Library of Congress" classifications. 1915. (The Coptic Ser. for Librarians). *bibl.* Ml. 327007. A. G. L. P. Pp. T.

025.5 Aids to readers

[016.85] Carr (J. F.) Immigrant and library, Italian helps, with lists of selected books. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326993

Hall (M. E.) Vocational guidance through the library. 1914. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 327083

Reid (M.) and Moulton (J. G.) *eds.* Aids in library work with foreigners. 1912. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 327803

026.8916 Celtic

Phillips (D. R.) The Celtic countries, their literary and library activities. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326930. A.

Embraces Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Cornwall, and Celtic centres in other countries.

027 General libraries

027.1 Private and family

Bostwick (A. E.) The making of an American's library. 1915. Ml. 327558

027.4 Free public. Rate supported

027.437 Rome

Boyd (C. E.) Public libraries and literary culture in ancient Rome. 1915. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 328840. L.

027.44248 Coventry

Coventry Public Libraries. A brief description of the library movement in the city, 1867 to 1914. [1914] *pph. ill.* Ml. 327821. A.

027.44267 Walthamstow

Twenty-one years of the library movement in Walthamstow. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328975

027.4466 Limoges

Rapport sur le fonctionnement de la Bibliothèque Communale de Limoges durant l'année 1913; par L. Caillet. la. 4°. *pph.* Ml. 328385

027.6 For special classes

027.642 English monastic

Savage (E. A.) Old English libraries, the making, collection, and use of books during the middle ages. 1911. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 230989. D. Gh. S. St.

027.6429 Welsh monastic

Phillips (D. R.) The romantic history of the monastic libraries of Wales from the fifth to the sixteenth centuries, Celtic and mediaeval periods. 1912. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 327571

027.7421 London University

University of London. The libraries in the central building of The University of London, South Kensington, S.W., general information and rules. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328665

028 Reading and aids

Dana (J. C.) Some of the many good reasons for reading. 1913. *priv. pph.* Ml. 327006

Plummer (M. W.) The seven joys of reading. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328031

028.5 Reading of young. Juveniles

Hewins (C. M.) *comp.* Books for boys and girls, a selected list. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. 327084

Newark, New Jersey. Books for boys and girls in the Free Public Library. 1912. *pph.* Ml. 326965

Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, and Free Public Library of East Orange. What shall we read now? grades 1-8, a list of books for children from four to fourteen years old. 3rd ed. 1915. 4 v. *pph.* Ml. 328027

029 Literary methods and labour-savers

028.4 Notebooks, notetaking, abstracting, etc.

Murison (W.) Précis writing. 1914. 3 v. G. P. S. St.

With graduated examples and exercises.

029.6 Authorship

Bennett (E. Arnold) The author's craft. 1914. Ml. 327473. M. Ps. T.

Seeing life. Writing novels. Writing plays. The artist and the public.

030 ENCYCLOPÆDIAS

032 English

British Dominions General Insurance Company. The British Dominions year book, 1916, and cont. v.d. *ill. col. ill. maps.* Ml. 259275. Co.

Information annual, a continuous cyclopedia and digest of current events, 1915, and cont. Ml. 285725

O'Neill (H. C.) *ed.* Jack's Self-educator, a guide to a liberal education. 1916. *bibl.* B. L. S.

A home tutor in history, sociology, political economy, eugenics, languages, literature, art, music, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geography, geology, biology, botany, zoology, physiology, logic, metaphysics, psychology, and moral philosophy.

– The new encyclopædia. *ill. maps.* A. D. G. Gh. L. Pp. St. W.

034 French

Exposition Universelle et Internationale de San Francisco. La science française. 1915. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328669. L.

070 JOURNALISM. GENERAL NEWSPAPERS

All about the papers. 1914. *ill.* B.

A humorous description of some daily and weekly papers.

Vickers's Newspaper gazetteer for 1916, and cont., an annual reference book of the press for the United Kingdom, the colonies, etc. *maps.* Ml. 337725. A.

Willing's Press guide and advertisers' directory and handbook, an index to the press of the United Kingdom, a list of telegraphic news and reporting agencies, lists of the principal colonial and foreign journals, [etc.], 1916, and cont. Ml. 350701. H. K. L. St.

090 BOOK RARITIES

091 Manuscripts. Autographs

Broadley (A. M.) Chats on autographs. 1910. ("Chats" Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 326547. M. Ps.

Turner (C. H.) *ed.* Early Worcester MSS., fragments of four books and a charter of the eighth century belonging to Worcester Cathedral, photographically reproduced. 1916. la. 4°. Ml. 129737

095 Rare binding

Horne (H. P.) The binding of books, an essay in the history of gold-tooled bindings. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327424

098 Imaginary books

Pearson (E. L.) The old librarian's almanack. 1909. (Librarian's Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 326967

Authorship is ascribed to *Philobiblos*, Jared Bean, and the work presented as a reprint of "A very rare pamphlet first published in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1773."

100-199 PHILOSOPHY

107 Study and teaching

Brock (A. Clutton-) The ultimate belief. 1916. Ml. 328931. D. L. W.

110 METAPHYSICS

Fuller (Sir B.) Life and human nature. 1914. Gh. S.

The attributes of life. Constraining influences. Human achievements.

111 Ontology

Baldwin (J. M.) Genetic theory of reality, being the outcome of genetic logic as issuing in the æsthetic theory of reality called pancalism. 1915. Ml. 326880

113 Cosmology

Boutroux (É.) The contingency of the laws of nature. 1916. L.

120 OTHER METAPHYSICAL TOPICS

Varisco (B.) Know thyself; trans. by G. Salvadori. 1915. (Lib. of Philos.) Ml. 111830. L.

121 Theory of knowledge

Philip (A.) The dynamic foundation of knowledge. 1913. Ml. 326533. St.

Redgrove (H. S.) The magic of experience. 1914. B. T.

123 Liberty and necessity

Wadia (A. S. N.) Fate and free-will. 1915. L. T.

125 Infinite and finite

[171.1] Thornton (L. S.) Conduct and the supernatural. 1915. Ml. 328150

126 Consciousness. Personality

Voysey (C. F. A.) Individuality. 1915. L. Ps. S.

130 MIND AND BODY. PSYCHIC RESEARCH

Lodge (Sir O. J.) Raymond, or, life and death, with examples of the evidence for survival of memory and affection after death. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329657. D. L. St. W.

131 Mental physiology and hygiene

Allen (A. L.) The message of new thought. 1914. L. St.

133 Occultism. Witchcraft. Magic

133.1 Apparitions

Machen (A.) The angels of Mons: The bowmen and other legends of the war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327093

The author claims that the story of the appearance of the angels at Mons is fiction.

Begbie (H.) On the side of the angels. 1915. Ml. 327146. Kp.

The appearance of angels at Mons, a reply to Arthur Machen's "The bowmen."

133.4 Witchcraft. Sorcery

Pavitt (W. T. and K.) The book of talismans, amulets, and zodiacal gems. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 168134 B. L. T. W.

133.9 Spiritism

Cook (W. H.) Life in the physical and spiritual worlds. 1915. St.

134 Mesmerism. Animal magnetism. Clairvoyance

[920] Recollections of a society clairvoyant. 1911. Ml. 326806

Taplin (A. B.) Hypnotism. 2nd ed. 1913. *bibl.* Ml. 328051

136 Mental characteristics

136.7622 Study of idiotic children

Binet▼(A.) and Simon (T.) Mentally defective children. 1914. A. Ps. T.

A scheme on scientific lines for the examination of subnormal children.

140 PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS

149.9 Humanism. Pragmatism

[211] Balfour (A. J.) Theism and humanism. 1915. (Gifford Lect.) Ml. 215277. B. E. Gh. Ps. S.

Driscoll (J. T.) Pragmatism and the problem of the idea. 1915. L. S.

Endeavours to show that pragmatism rests upon an erroneous philosophical basis.

150 PSYCHOLOGY

[110] Fuller (Sir B.) Life and human nature. 1914. Gh. S.

The attributes of life.

Stalker (J.) Christian psychology. 2nd ed. 1914. Ml. 326775. Kp. P.

– – 3rd ed. 1914. L. M. T.

Its bearing on religion and theology, and its value in the interpretation of the Scriptures.

[330] Taussig (F. W.) Inventors and money-makers, lectures on some relations between economics and psychology. 1915. Ml. 327947

153 Understanding

Allen (J.) As a man thinketh. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326481

The influence of thought on character.

– Out from the heart [a sequel to "As a man thinketh"]. 4th ed. *pph.* Ml. 326478

Allen (Mrs. L. L.) The might of mind, or, how to control and use the power of thought. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326487

Lovell (A.) Meditation. 1915. S. St.

157 Sensibility. Emotions

Alexander (J.) The cure of self-consciousness. 1915. L. St.

Benson (A. C.) Where no fear was, a book about fear. 1914. Ml. 326831. E. Gh. M. St.

160 LOGIC

Mellone (S. H.) An introductory text-book of logic. 6th ed. 1913. Ml. 326581. E. Pp. Ps.

168 Argument and persuasion

Ketcham (Prof.) Argumentation and debate. 1914. B. Gh. St.

170 ETHICS

[808.1] Dixon (W. M.) Poetry and national character, the Leslie Stephen lecture. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326672. L.

Mark (H. T.) Factors in conduct. 1915. *bibl.* L. M. St. T.

Wilson (W.) When a man comes to himself. 1915. Ps.

"A study in right behaviour and successful morals."

170.4 Essays

Allen (J.) The eight pillars of prosperity. 1911. Ml. 326485

– From passion to peace, or, the pathway of the pure. 1910. *pph.* Ml. 326484

– The life triumphant [character and conduct]. 4th ed. 1912. Ml. 326477

– Light on life's difficulties. 1912. Ml. 326476

– Man, king of mind, body, and circumstance. 1911. *pph.* Ml. 326483

171 Theories. Philosophy of ethics

Black (H.) The open door. 1915. M.

"On the hopeful attitude towards life."

Doyle (C. F.) The ethics of progress. 1909. A.

Whittaker (T.) Theory of abstract ethics. 1916. L.

171.1 Authority. Will of God. Christian

Allen (J.) Byways of blessedness. 3rd ed. 1914. Ml. 326474

– Foundation stones to happiness and success. 1913. *pph.* Ml. 326482

– Men and systems [essays]. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326480

– Through the Gate of Good, or, Christ and conduct. 1910. *pph.* Ml. 326479

Allen (Mrs. L. L.) One life, one law, one love. 1915. Ml. 327282

Ladd (G. T.) What ought I to do? 1915. G. T.

"An inquiry into the nature and kinds of virtue and into the sanctions, aims, and values of the moral life."

Thornton (L. S.) Conduct and the supernatural. 1915. Ml. 328150

171.5 Utilitarianism

Davidson (W. L.) Political thought in England, the utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill. 1915. (Home Univ. Lib.) *bibl.* Ml. 277358

171.6 Conscience. Casuistry

Richardson (G. L.) Conscience, its origin and authority. 1915. B. H. T.

172 State ethics

172.1 Individuals and the state. Duties of citizens. Patriotism

Maclean (N.) The great discovery [and other papers]. 1915. A. H. Kp. L. T.

The movement towards a national religious and ethical revival brought about by the war.

172.4 International ethics. Peace and war

Angell (Norman) The great illusion, a study of the relation of military power to national advantage. 1914. Ml. 326731. All Br.

Coulton (G. G.) The main illusions of pacificism, a criticism of Mr. Norman Angell and of the Union of Democratic Control. 1916. Ml. 328294. L. S.

172.4 International ethics—cont.

[330.1] Jones (J. H.) Economics of war and conquest, an examination of Mr. Norman Angell's economic doctrines. 1915. Ml. 326766. L. T.

Ballard (F.) Britain justified, the war from the Christian standpoint. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 326634

Bergson (H.) The meaning of the [European] war, life and matter in conflict. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326107

Boutroux (É.) Philosophy and war. 1916. Ml. 328601. B. L.

Brailsford (H. N.) The war of steel and gold, a study of the armed peace. 1915. H. Ps. T. W.

Campbell (R. J.) The war and the soul [essays]. 1916. Ml. 328691. B. D. L.

Carpenter (E.) The healing of nations, and the hidden sources of their strife. 1915. A. B. L.

Graham (J. W.) War from a Quaker point of view. [1915]. Ml. 327942

[Hankey (D.)] A student in arms. 1916. Ml. 329555. All Br.

– – 2nd series. 1917. *mem. port.* Ml. 374738. All Br.

Hobhouse (L. T.) Questions of war and peace. 1916. Ml. 329057

Hügel (Baron F. von) The German soul in its attitude towards ethics and Christianity; The state and war; two studies. 1916. Ml. 328692

[252.6] Ingram (A. F. W.) The church in time of war. 1915. Ml. 327621

Jones (E. G.) The challenge of Christianity to a world at war. 1915. Ml. 328117. M.

Petre (M. D.) Reflections of a non-combatant [European war]. 1915. T.

Plater (C.) *ed.* Primer of peace and war, principles of international morality. 1915. *bibl.* T.

Service (W. J. N.) War and the peace of God. 1915. Ml. 327099

Sidgwick (Mrs. E. M.) and others. The international crisis in its ethical and psychological aspects. 1915. Ml. 327205. St.

– – Another copy. 1915. Ml. 327338

Slater (G.) Peace and war in Europe. 1915. Ml. 327339

Soloviev (V.) War, progress, and the end of history, three discussions. 1915. *mem.* L. T.

Discusses Tolstoy's doctrine of non-resistance and emphasises the imminence, which the author foresaw, of the struggle between east and west.

Stilwell (A. E.) To all the world, except Germany [the abolition of war]. 1915. Ml. 326791

Wilson (W. E.) Christ and war. 2nd ed. 1914. H.

173 Family ethics

173.5 Duties of parents

Fisher (Mrs. D. C.) Mothers and children. 1915. L. Pp. St.

The influence of home life on the development of the child mind.

174 Professional and business ethics

174.4 Merchants. Business men

Lee (G. S.) Inspired millionaires, a study of the man of genius in business. 1911. St. T.

178 Temperance. Stimulants and narcotics

Murray (M.) Drink and the war, from the patriotic point of view. 1915. T.

Suggests drastic restrictions in the liquor traffic.

179 Other ethical topics

179.4 Vivisection

Coleridge (S.) Vivisection, a heartless science. 1916. Ml. 328980. E. L.

179.6 Heroism. Bravery

Dawson (W. J.) The book of courage. [1915]. B. Kp. L. Pp. S.

180 ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS

181.4 Indian: Gymnosophists

Field (C.) *ed.* A little book of Hindu wisdom. [1915]. S.

188 Stoic

188.8 Marcus Aurelius

Aurelius (M.) Communings, together with his speeches and sayings; a revised text and a translation into English by C. R. Haines. 1916. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *bibl. port.* Ml. 276093. L.

190 MODERN PHILOSOPHERS

190.4 Essays, lectures, addresses

Hoffding (H.) Modern philosophers, lectures, 1902; Lectures on Bergson, 1913. 1915. A. L. T.

192 British philosophers

Johnston (G. A.) *ed.* Selections from the Scottish philosophy of common sense. 1915. Ml. 327324. A. T.

Selections from the writings of Thomas Reid, Adam Ferguson, James Beattie, and Dugald Stewart.

193 German philosophers

Muirhead (J. H.) German philosophy in relation to the war. 1915. Ps.

193.5 Hegel

Croce (B.) What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel. 1915. Kp. W.

193.9 Other

Stewart (H. L.) Nietzsche and the ideals of modern Germany. 1915. Ml. 327815

Wolf (A.) The philosophy of Nietzsche. 1915. Ml. 326928. E. M.

194 French philosophers

194.9 Bergson

Carr (H. W.) The philosophy of change. 1914. B. L.

A study of the philosophy of Bergson.

[190.4] Hoffding (H.) Lectures on Bergson, 1913. *With his* Modern philosophers. 1915. A. L. T.

200-299 RELIGION

201 Philosophy, theories

Cross (R. N.) Communion of man with God. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 328219. St.

Galloway (G.) The philosophy of religion. 1914. (Int. Theol. Lib.) *bibl.* Ml. 116022

204 Essays

Fawkes (A.) Studies in modernism. 1913. Ml. 326827. S.

Jackson (G.) In a preacher's study. 1914. H. L. P. T.

[172.1] Maclean (N.) The great discovery [and other papers]. 1915. A. H. Kp. L. T.

The movement towards a national, religious, and ethical revival brought about by the war.

210 NATURAL THEOLOGY

210.9 History

Webb (C. C. J.) Studies in the history of natural theology. 1915. Ml. 326582

211 Deism and atheism

Balfour (A. J.) Theism and humanism. 1915. (Gifford Lect.) Ml. 215277. B. E. Gh. Ps. S.

212 Pantheism

[289.9] Eddy (Mrs. M. B. G.) Christian Science versus pantheism. 1915. D. H. L. Ps. St. W.

Younghusband (Sir F. E.) Mutual influence, a re-view of religion. 1915. L. M. S.

213 Creation. Evolution

McDowall (S. A.) Evolution and spiritual life. 1915. A. H. M.

The modern theory of evolution and Christian cosmology.

Robinson (E. K.) The meaning of life, a new light on the mystery of existence here and hereafter. T.

215 Religion and science

Merz (J. T.) Religion and science, a philosophical essay. 1915. Ml. 328149. L. T.

218 Future life. Immortality. Eternity

Horsley (J. W.) and others. What happens after death? a symposium. 1916. L.

220 BIBLE

Sadler (G. T.) A short introduction to the Bible. 1911. A. H. Pp.

220.1 Canon. Inspiration. Authorship. Prophecy

Murray (M.) Bible prophecies and the present war. 1915. *bibl.* S.

220.5 Versions of Bible

Cameron (H. P.) History of the English Bible. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 328626

220.6 Hermeneutics. Exegesis

[289.9] Eddy (Mrs. M. B. G.) Key to the Scriptures. *With her* Science and health. 1915. D. E. G. L. St. W.

In English and German.

Horton (R. F.) Reconstruction, a help to doubters. Ps.

An interpretation of the Bible in the light of modern scholarship.

221 Old Testament

221.88 Literature

Gray (G. B.) The forms of Hebrew poetry considered with special reference to the criticism and interpretation of the Old Testament. 1915. Ml. 328605

221.91 Geography, description, etc.

Wild (L. H.) Geographic influences in Old Testament masterpieces. 1915. *bibl. ill.* T.

221.95 Biblical history

Cheyne (T. K.) The veil of Hebrew history, a further attempt to lift it. 1913. Ml. 328685

223.2 Psalms

Clarke (Sir E.) *ed.* The book of Psalms, the Prayer-book version corrected. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327745

224 Prophetic books

Driver (S. R.) The ideal of the prophets. 1915. A. L. T.

Sermons interpreting the spiritual lessons of the prophets.

225 New Testament

Jones (M.) The New Testament in the twentieth century, a survey of recent Christological and historical criticism of the New Testament. 1914. Ml. 327361

Moffatt (J.) An introduction to the literature of the New Testament. 1911. (Int. Theol. Lib.) H.

– – 2nd ed. 1912. Ml. 116026

225.4 Original texts and early versions

Souter (A.) The text and canon of the New Testament. 1913. *bibl.* Ml. 328282

225.47 Latin

[091] Turner (C. H.) *ed.* Early Worcester MSS., fragments of four books and a charter of the eighth century belonging to Worcester Cathedral photographically reproduced. 1916. la. 4°. Ml. 129737

225.48 Greek

[487.3] Novum Testamentum Graece, textui a retractatoribus Anglis adhibito brevem adnotationem criticam subiecit. 1910. Ml. 328320

[487.3] Nunn (H. P. V.) The elements of New Testament Greek, a method of studying the Greek New Testament, with exercises. 1914. Ml. 327572

[487.3 Souter] (A.) A pocket lexicon to the Greek New Testament. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328121

225.5 Versions of New Testament

Courtney (W. L.) The literary man's New Testament, the books arranged in chronological order with introductory essays and annotations. 1915. Ml. 326639. B. T.

225.92 New Testament biography

Burns (J. G.) The chosen twelve [addresses]. Gh. Ps.
On the nature, character, and development of the Apostles.

226 Gospels and Acts

226.2 Matthew

Gospel according to Saint Matthew. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326322

226.4 Luke

Lummis (E. W.) How Luke was written. 1915. Kp.

226.7 Miracles

Illingworth (J. R.) The Gospel miracles, an essay, with two appendices. 1915. Ml. 326597. L. S.

227 Epistles

Lake (K.) The earlier epistles of St. Paul, their motive and origin. 2nd ed. 1914. Ml. 129468

227.1 Romans

Parry (R. St. J.) The Epistle to the Romans [Cambridge Greek Testament]. D.

227.3 Corinthians 2

Driver (S. R.) and others, *ed.* The international critical commentary, II Corinthians. 1915. Ml. 123831. D.

230 DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS. THEOLOGY

Eliot (C. W.) The crying need of a renewed Christianity. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328226

[232] Hall (A.) Jesus and Christianity in the twentieth century. 1915. Ml. 328222. Ca.

[172.4] Hügel (Baron F. von) The German soul in its attitude towards ethics and Christianity; The state and war; two studies. 1916. Ml. 328692

Mellone (S. H.) Athanasius the modernist, an essay. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328228

231 God. Unity. Trinity

Josephelle (E.) A careful delineation of the Trinity. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328075. E.

231.1 God the Father, Creator

Wilson (P.) God's benevolent-design of the ages. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326518

232 Christology

Grubb (E.) The historic and the inward Christ, a study in Quaker thought. 1914. Ml. 329114. D. K. Ps. W.

Hall (A.) Jesus and Christianity in the twentieth century. 1915. Ml. 328222. Ca.

Jōhannā. The coming Christ. Christ in you. 1914. Ml. 327284. D.

Lees (H. C.) The Divine Master in home life. 1915. S.

Robertson (J. M.) The historical Jesus, a survey of positions. 1916. Ml. 329019

236 Eschatology

236.1 Death

Goodfellow (G.) Christ's beloved, a sermon. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327468

238 Creeds

Briggs (C. A.) Theological symbolics. 1914. (Int. Theol. Lib.) Ml. 116021

238.1 Apostles' Creed

Swete (H. B.) The Holy Catholic Church, the communion of Saints, a study in the Apostles' Creed. 1916. L.

239 Apologetics. Evidences of Christianity

Ballard (F.) Why not modern unbelief? 1914. A.
Studies, from the Christian standpoint, of atheism, materialism, naturalism, pantheism, agnosticism, rationalism, and theosophy.

Forson (A. J.) Faith and ideals. 1915. Ml. 326663. E. K. St.

Horton (R. F.) My belief, answers to certain religious difficulties. 1915. H.

239.7 Against the rationalists

Carpenter (Sir W. B.) The witness of religious experience, lectures. 1916. Ml. 329007

239.8 Against the scientists

Caillard (E. M.) The church and the new knowledge. 1915. Ml. 327320. M.

240 DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL

242 Meditative. Contemplative

Allen (J.) Morning and evening thoughts; comp. by Mrs. L. L. Allen. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326486
"Being a series of suitably arranged extracts from [his] works."

– The shining gateway. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327281

Allen (Mrs. L. L.) In the garden of silence. *pph. port.* Ml. 327283

245 Hymnology

Bridges (R.) *ed.* The small hymn-book, the word-book of the Yattendon hymnal. 1914. Ml. 328710

Hymns in times of national crisis. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 328227

246 Ecclesiology. Symbolism. Religious art

Bond (F.) Dedications and patron saints of English churches. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326577
"Ecclesiastical symbolism, saints and their emblems."

Drake (M. and W.) Saints and their emblems. 1916. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 129870

247 Sacred furniture

247.1 Font. Baptistry. Lectern. Pulpit

Cox (J. C.) Pulpits, lecterns, and organs in English churches. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326578

248 Personal religion. Asceticism

Allen (J.) All these things added. 1912. Ml. 326475

Green rushes. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327140

Steven (G.) The psychology of the Christian soul. 4th ed. 1911. Ml. 328839

250 HOMILETIC. PASTORAL. PAROCHIAL

252 Sermons

Cowan (H.) and Hastings (J.) *eds.* Sub corona, sermons preached in the University chapel of King's College, Aberdeen. 1915. Ml. 328409. L.

Lindsay (T. M.) College addresses, and sermons preached on various occasions. 1915. Ml. 327487. B. L.

Modern religious difficulties. Occultism, ancient and modern. Scholarship and the work of the ministry. Some thoughts on the ritualist movement. The study of church history. Sermons.

– – Another copy. Ml. 327874

[920] Shepherd (A.) A memoir [by E. Shepherd] and sermons. 1915. Ml. 327310. B. L. T.

252.5 Academic. Educational

Black (H.) University sermons. 1908. B. K. L. M. T.

252.6 Political. Public occasions and duties

Ingram (A. F. W.) The church in time of war. 1915. Ml. 327621

– The soul of a nation, [a sermon] preached July 25th, 1915. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327565

252.9 Memorial. Biographic. Historical

Davidson (R. T.) Captains and comrades in the faith, sermons historical and biographical. 1911. *port.* Pa.

– – *Re-issue.* 1916. Ml. 328576. S.

MacNeill (J.) World power. 1915. *port.* S.

Sermons suggested by events preceding the European war.

260 CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS AND WORK

261 The Church

Crooker (J. H.) The church of to-morrow. 1912. Ml. 328218. L.

Cunningham (W.) Christianity and politics. 1916. Ml. 328679

262 Ecclesiastical polity

262.7 Traditions

Simpson (W. J. S.) The Catholic conception of the church. 1914. T.

On the importance of tradition in the Christian religion, from the orthodox Catholic standpoint.

264 Public worship. Ritual

264.03 Anglican ritual

264.035 Sacraments

Davidson (R. T.) Kikuyu. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326538

The communion at the Missionary Conference in East Africa.

Legg (J. W.) On the retention of the word Obey in the marriage service of the Book of common prayer. 1915. Ml. 326048

"A liturgical consultation, addressed to the Bishop of Oxford."

264.1 Prayer. Liturgics

Hastings (J.) *ed.* The Christian doctrine of prayer. 1915. (Great Christ. Doct.) *bibl.* Ml. 326674

Mercer (S. A. B.) The Ethiopic liturgy, its sources, development, and present form. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327596

265 Sacraments. Ordinances

265.8 Ministry of sick and dead : faith cure, healing, burial

Jörgensen (J.) Lourdes. 1914. *ill.* Ps.

266 Missions

[914.1] Knowles (J.) Christian missions and Romanic spelling. *With* Higgie (G.) Boni Skotland, printed in fonetik longhand. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328216

Robinson (C. H.) History of Christian missions. 1915. (Int. Theol. Lib.) Ml. 116020

267.761 Boys' Brigade

Boys' Brigade Gazette, v. 17, 1908-9, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 225293

270 RELIGIOUS HISTORY

270.1 Apostolic

Hastings (J.) Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. 1915. v. 1. Ml. 129465

Lake (K.) The stewardship of faith, our heritage from early Christianity. 1915. T.

The author is Professor of Early Christian Literature, Leiden University.

271 Monastic orders. Monasteries

271.1 Benedictines

Allan (J.) Cambuskenneth Abbey and Monastery, with buildings shown as reconstructed. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327835

Barrett (M.) The Scottish monasteries of old [Benedictines and Cistercians]. 1913. *bibl. map.* B. Ca. E. Gh. Kp. St. W.

Wilson (J.) *ed.* The register of the Priory of St. Bees. 1915. (Surtees Soc.) Ml. 154464. St.

271.3 Franciscans

Seton (W. W.) *ed.* Two fifteenth-century Franciscan rules. *With* A fifteenth-century courtesy book. 1914. (Early Eng. Text Soc.) Ml. 117916

271.5 Jesuits

Cusack (M. F.) Revolution and war, or, Britain's peril and her secret foes. 2nd ed. 1913. Ml. 327055

271.72 Cistercians

Christie (A. H.) Abbey of Dundrennan. 1914. *ill. plans.* Ml. 326043. L. Pp.

271.9 Sisterhoods

Columban (M.) The Irish nuns at Ypres, an episode of the [European] war. 1915. *ill.* Kp.

273 Heresies

273.7 Molinist and Jansenist

Stewart (H. F.) The holiness of Pascal. 1915. (Hulsean Lect.) Ml. 235810

274-9 General religious history by countries

274.1 Scotland

274.141 Renfrew

Stewart (D. M.) Ye anciente Kirke of Eriskyne, being a short history of the Pariah Church of Erskine in Renfrewshire. 1915. Ml. 326569. K.

274.149 Kirkcudbright. Wigton

Morton (A. S.) Galloway and the Covenanters, or, the struggle for religious liberty in the south-west of Scotland. 1914. H. L. M. Ps. T.

274.151 Ireland

Hitchcock (F. R. M.) St. Patrick and his Gallic friends. 1916. Ml. 328286. T.

274.97 Serbia

Velimirović (N.) Religion and nationality in Serbia. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326879

277.124 Saskatchewan

[917.124] Hines (J.) The Red Indians of the plains, thirty years' missionary experience in the Saskatchewan. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327620. L.

280 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS

[306] Coleman (C. B.) Constantine the Great and Christianity. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 60. 1914. Ml. 272443. B.

[306] Huttmann (M. A.) The establishment of Christianity and the proscription of paganism [in the Roman Empire]. *In* Columbia University studies. v. 60. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272443

281.9 Eastern or Greco-Russian or Holy Orthodox Church

Bishop (G. B. H.) The religion of Russia, a study of the Orthodox Church from the point of view of the church in England. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326658. L.

Graham (S.) The way of Martha and the way of Mary. 1916. Ml. 328689. B. L. W.

An interpretation of Russian Christianity and a comparison of the Christian ideals of eastern and western Europe.

282 Western or Roman Catholic Church

282.42 England

Calthrop (M. M. C.) *ed.* Recusant roll, No. 1, 1592-3. 1916. (Catholic Record Soc.) Ml. 242896

Catholic Record Society. Miscellanea. 1915. v. 10. *ill.* Ml. 242895

Clark (A.) *ed.* Lincoln diocese documents, 1450-1544. 1914. (Early Eng. Text Soc.) Ml. 117917

[942] Walsh (W.) England's fight with the papacy, a political history. 1912. Ml. 326818. L.

Ward (B.) The sequel to Catholic emancipation, the story of the English Catholics continued down to the re-establishment of their hierarchy in 1850. 1915. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 129452

1. 1830–40. 2. 1840–50.

282.51 China

Wolferstan (B.) The Catholic Church in China, 1860-1907. 1909. A. Pp.

285 Presbyterian

285.6 Minor Presbyterian sects

Chisholm (P. M.) Defence of reformation principles in relation to the Free Presbyterian Church student case. 1913. Ml. 327587

288 Unitarian

Bowie (W. C.) The Unitarian movement, principles, organization, worship. 2nd ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328225

Emerton (E.) Unitarian thought. 1913. Ml. 328220. W.

[920] Gannett (W. C.) Francis David, founder and martyr of Unitarianism in Hungary. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 328221. St.

Street (J. C.) What I believe. 1915. Ml. 328224. St.

289 Minor Christian sects

289.4 New church or Swedenborgian

Spalding (J. H.) The Kingdom of Heaven as seen by Swedenborg. 1916. L.

289.6 Quakers

Brailsford (M. R.) Quaker women, 1650-90. 1915. Ps.

With a chapter on "Quaker women of today and yesterday."

Fry (J. M.) The communion of life. 1910. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 329110. D. St.

Glover (T. R.) The nature and purpose of a Christian society. 3rd ed. 1912. *pph.* Ml. 329112. A. L. St.

[232] Grubb (E.) The historic and the inward Christ, Quaker thought. 1914. Ml. 329114. D. Ps. W.

Hodgkin (T.) Human progress and the inward light. 1911. *pph.* Ml. 329111. Gh. M. P. Ps.

Jones (R. M.) Quakerism, a religion of life. 2nd ed. 1912. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 329108. E. W.

289.6 Quakers—Cont.

Rowntree (J.) Social service, its place in the Society of Friends. 1913. Ml. 329113. B. K. L. St.

Stephen (C. E.) Quaker strongholds. 4th ed. 1911. Ml. 329115. A. Ca. G. Pp. T.

Thompson (S. P.) Quest for truth, Swarthmore lecture. 1915. Ml. 326052

289.9 Christian Science

Eddy (Mrs. M. B. G.) Christian Science versus pantheism. 1915. D. H. L. Ps. St. W.

The author was the founder of Christian Science.

– Pulpit and press. 1915. B. Ca. K. T. W.

A sermon written for the dedicatory service of "The Mother Church," 1895, and press remarks thereon.

– Science and health. Key to the Scriptures. 1915. D. E. G. L. St. W.

The standard text-book on Christian Science. In English and German.

Wilby (T. W.) What is Christian Science? 1915. Ml. 327398

An independent study of Christian Science teachings.

290 ETHNIC AND OTHER RELIGIONS

290.9 History

Moore (G. F.) History of religions. 1914. v. 1. (Int. Theol. Lib.) Ml. 116024

291 Comparative and general mythology

Bulfinch (T.) The golden age of myth and legend. 1915. *ill. maps.* S.

A revised edition of "The age of fable."

292 Roman mythology

[306] Huttmann (M. A.) The establishment of Christianity and the proscription of paganism in the Roman Empire. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 60. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272443

296 Judaism

British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Among the Jews. Annual report, 1914-15, and cont. *pph. ill.* Ml. 226680

Fraser (Sir J. F.) The conquering Jew. 1915. A. D. H. L. S.

A study of the characteristics and progress of the modern Jews in all parts of the world.

[306] Joseph (S.) Jewish immigration to the United States from 1881 to 1910. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 59. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272442

Sacher (H.) *ed.* Zionism and the Jewish future. 1916. *bibl. maps.* L.

297 Mohammedanism

[306] Balâdhuri (Abbâs Ahmad ibn-Jâbir al-) The origins of the Islamic state, being a translation from Kitâb Futûh al-Buldân by P. K. Hitti. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 68. 1916. Ml. 272451

Cheyne (T. K.) The reconciliation of races and religions [babism]. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 328684. H. Pa.

Muir (Sir W.) The Caliphate, its rise, decline, and fall. 1915. *bibl. maps.* W.

Zwemer (S. M.) and others. The vital forces of Christianity and Islam. 1915. M.

Six papers by missionaries in Mohammedan countries.

299 Other non-Christian religions

299.5 Confucianism

Giles (H. A.) Confucianism and its rivals. 1915. (Hibbert Lect.) Ml. 245935. A. L. T.

300-399 SOCIOLOGY

301 Philosophy. Theories

Ellwood (C. A.) The social problem, a constructive analysis. 1915. Ml. 209153. St.

[110] Fuller (Sir B.) Life and human nature. 1914. Gh. S.

Human achievements.

[306] Gehlke (C. E.) Émile Durkheim's Contributions to sociological theory. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 63. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272446

Hurry (J. B.) Vicious circles in sociology and their treatment. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328662

McCabe (J.) The tyranny of shams. 1916. T.

Wells (H. G.) What is coming? a forecast of things after the [European] war. 1916. Ml. 328683. B. L. Pp.

304 Essays, lectures, addresses

Curzon (Earl) Subjects of the day; with an intro. by the Earl of Cromer. 1915. Ml. 326579

"Being a selection of speeches and writings."

Esher (Viscount) The influence of King Edward, and essays on other subjects. 1915. Ml. 329025. K.

The character of King Edward VII. King Edward VII. and foreign affairs. The House of Lords. Reflections suggested by Lord Morley's political notes. The voluntary principle. The Committee of Imperial Defence, its functions and potentialities. Naval and military situation. Modern war and peace. La guerre et la paix.

Merrin (J.) Pressing problems. 1915. T.

"A study of some of the more urgent social problems of the day."

Sandeman (G.) Social renewal. 1913. B. Kp.

[374.245] University debaters' annual, constructive and rebuttal speeches delivered in the intercollegiate debates of American colleges and universities during 1914-1915. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 328189

Increase of the army and navy. Monroe doctrine. Minimum wage. Government ownership of telephone and telegraph. Socialistic control of the means of production and exchange. Single tax.

306 Societies: transactions, reports

Columbia University. Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 56, 1914, and cont. *bibl.* Ml. 272448

309 History of social science

309.48 Germany

Howe (F. C.) Socialized Germany. 1915. Ml. 327727

309.47 Russia

[306] Hecker (J. F.) Russian sociology, a contribution to the history of sociological thought and theory. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 67. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272450

309.54 India

Besant (Mrs. A.) Wake up, India, a plea for social reform. 1913. Ml. 326657

310 STATISTICS

311 Theory, methods. Science of statistics

Bowley (A. L.) The nature and purpose of the measurement of social phenomena. 1915. S.

On the methods of definition and classification in statistical inquiry.

312 Population

[306] Thompson (W. S.) Population, a study in Malthusianism. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 63. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272446. L.

320 POLITICAL SCIENCE

[261] Cunningham (W.) Christianity and politics. 1916. Ml. 328679

Davis (H. W. C.) The political thought of Heinrich von Treitschke. 1914.
B. D. E. K. L. M. Pp. Ps. St. W.

An interpretation, with selections from Treitschke's works.

Treitschke (H. von) Politics; trans. by B. Dugdale and T. de Bille. 1916. 2 v. Ml. 329064. W.

320.1 Theory

Burns (C. D.) Political ideals. 1915. T. W.

Ideals, active in movement, considered from the ethical standpoint.

[940.913] Dauprat (A.) The new era and England's place in it. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327280

The European war considered from the standpoint of particularism.

320.12 Nation and territory

[940] Hannah (I. C.) Arms and the map, a study of nationalities and frontiers. 1915. *map.* St.

All the European countries are surveyed and a chapter on colonial expansion is included.

Toynbee (A. J.) Nationality and the war. 1915. *maps.* A. B. L. M.

A study of the national ideals and aspirations of the Continental areas affected by the European war.

320.15 Nature, entity, concept of the state

Rose (J. H.) Nationality as a factor in modern history. 1916. Ml. 329194. L. T.

320.153 Social and evolutionary theories

[575] Mitchell (P. C.) Evolution and the [European] war. 1915. T.

The evolution of race and nationality, and an examination of the German theory of the biological necessity of war.

Robertson (J. M.) Evolution of states. 1912. *bibl.*
A. B. L. Pp. T.

320.4 Essays

Rees (Sir J. D.) Current political problems, with pros and cons. 1912. *bibl.*
Ml. 327401. H. M. Ps. T.

Defence, the navy. Defence, the army. Foreign affairs. India. The colonies. Trade relations and tariff reform. The constitution. Franchise and representation. The Irish home rule question. The education question. Disestablishment and disendowment. Finance and taxation. Socialism. Social reform. Rural land reform.

Wilson (W.) The new freedom, a call for the emancipation of the generous energies of a people. 1913. Ml. 326821. G. M. Ps.

320.9 History of political science

Hammond (B. E.) Bodies politic and their governments. 1915. B.

Ancient, mediæval, and modern.

321 Form of state

Baldwin (J. M.) The super-state and the 'eternal values,' being the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered before the University of Oxford. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328421

321.021 Federal state. Bundesstaat. Federation

Kennedy (S.) The Pan-Angles. 1914. *map.* B. W.

"A consideration of the federation of the seven English-speaking nations," Britain, United States, Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, and Newfoundland.

321.022 Confederation of states. Staatenbund

Naumann (F.) Central Europe. 1916. *bibl.*
B. L. St.

Discusses the union and organization of the Central European nations as one of the world-powers of the future.

321.4 Democracy

[172.4] Coulton (G. G.) The main illusions of pacificism, a criticism of Mr. Norman Angell and of the Union of Democratic Control. 1916.
Ml. 328294. L. S.

Michels (R.) Political parties, a sociological study of the oligarchical tendencies of modern democracy; trans. by E. and C. Paul. 1915.
Ml. 328606. L.

[949.3] Pirenne (H.) Belgian democracy, its early history. 1915. Ml. 326783. M. T.

323 Internal relations

323.65 Duties and obligations of citizens

[370.1] Hughes (M. L. V.) Citizens to be. 1915.
M. G. T.

A study of education as a preparation for citizenship.

325 Colonies and immigration

325.26 Negro problem

Evans (M. S.) Black and white in the southern states, a study of the race problem in the United States from a South African point of view. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 327607. M.

325.3 Colonisation

[016.325] Royal Colonial Institute. A select bibliography of publications on foreign colonisation contained in the library of the Royal Colonial Institute; comp. by W. C. Hill. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327861

325.342 British

Curtis (L.) The problem of the commonwealth. 1916. *maps. charts.* Ml. 329013

Hurd (P. and A.) The new Empire partnership, defence, commerce, policy. 1915. Ml. 327547

Jebb (R.) The Imperial Conference, a history and a study. 1911. 2 v. *map.* Ml. 129444

Keith (A. B.) Imperial unity and the dominions. 1916. Ml. 328612

325.343 German

Calvert (A. F.) The German African Empire. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328292. Pp.

Lewin (P. E.) The Germans and Africa. 1915. *map.* D. L. St. W.

Their aims, and how they acquired their colonies.

325.344 French

Finley (J.) The French in the heart of America. 1915. Ml. 326771. M.

325.73 United States

Reely (M. K.) *comp.* Selected articles on immigration. 1915. (Debaters' Hdbk. Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328162

[306] Russell (E. B.) The review of American colonial legislation by the king in council. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 64. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272447

325.94 Australian

Mills (R. C.) The colonization of Australia, 1829-42, the Wakefield experiment in empire building, 1915. *bibl.* (Studies in Economics). Ml. 321066

327 Foreign relations

[016.327] Heatley (D. P.) International relations. 1916. (Hist. Assoc. of Scotland). *pph. bibl.* Ml. 276651

Hobson (J. A.) Towards international government. 1915. Ml. 327150. A. Ps. S.

Advocates publicity and representative control in foreign policy.

327.4 Europe

Dickinson (G. L.) After the [European] war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327322

Hueffer (F. M.) Between St. Dennis and St. George. 1915. G.

A sketch and a comparison of British, French, and German civilization, and an indictment of Prussian aims.

327.40913 European war

See also European war, history, 940.913

Archer (W.) The thirteen days, July 23-August 4, 1914, a chronicle and interpretation. 1915. Ml. 327144

Ballard (F.) Plain truths versus German lies. 1915. Ml. 326633

Belgique. Correspondance diplomatique relative à la guerre de 1914-1915, part 2. 1915. Ml. 327185

Réponse au livre blanc allemand du 10 mai 1915, "Die völkerrechtswidrige Führung des belgischen Volkskriegs." 1916. sm. fo. *map.* Ml. 329075

The second Belgian Grey Book. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328321

Bell (C. P. L.) The coming storm. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 326730

– How Germany makes war, a historical parallel. 12th ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327079

Church (S. H.) The American verdict on the war, a reply to the manifesto of the German professors. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327588

The crime (das Verbrechen); trans. by A. Gray. 1917–8. 3 v. Ml. 168128. L. P. W.

"By the author of 'J'accuse.'"

Cromer (Earl of) Germania contra mundum. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327333

Davignon (H.) *ed.* Belgium and Germany, texts and documents. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327219

Dillon (E. J.) Ourselves and Germany. 1916. Ml. 328676. B. L.

Fayle (C. E.) The great settlement. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 326652. H. Ps. T.

A consideration of the problems which will arise after the war.

Ferrero (G.) Who wanted the European war? 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327149

France, Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Germany's violations of the laws of war, 1914-15; trans. with an introduction by J. O. P. Bland. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327089. S.

Gerard (J.W.) My four years in Germany. 1917. *ill.* Ml. 168126. B. D. E. Gh. K. L. M. Ps. S. St. W.

Gould (B. A.) War thoughts of an optimist, a collection of timely articles by an American citizen residing in Canada. 1915. Ml. 327423

Harrison (F.) The German peril, forecasts 1864-1914, realities 1915, hopes 191–. 1915. Ml. 326653. A. M.

Headlam (J. W.) The history of twelve days, July 24th to August 4th, 1914. 1915. Ml. 326147

"Account of the negotiations preceding the outbreak of war based on the official publications."

Italian Green Book. Diplomatic documents submitted to the Italian parliament by the Minister for Foreign Affairs. Austria-Hungary. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327092

J'accuse; by a German; trans. by A. Gray. 1915. Ml. 326225. A. K. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. St. W.

An exposure of the German responsibility for the war.

327.40913 European war—cont.

Fernau (H.) Because I am a German; ed. by T. W. Rolleston. 1916. Ml. 328602. P. Pp. W.
A discussion of "J'accuse."

Le Queux (W.) The way to win. 1916. Ml. 328276

Levelezés az európai válságra vonatkozólag. 1915. Ml. 327372

The lie of the 3rd of August, 1914. 1917. *ill.* Ml. 168122. St.

Maxse (L. J.) *ed.* The Potsdam diary, 1916, and cont. [1915]. Ml. 328583
Contains quotations from prominent statesmen and others relating to the European war.

Moody (R. A.) Ending the war, a plea for an understanding. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327416

Namier (L. B.) Germany and eastern Europe. 1915. Ml. 327331. T.

Nyström (A.) Före, under, och efter 1914, världskriget orsaker och ansvar. 1915. Ml. 327231. L.

– Before, during, and after 1914. 1915. Ml. 327994

Rose (J. H.) Origins of the war. 1914. Ca. D. K. Ps. St. W.

Scott (J. B.) *ed.* Diplomatic documents relating to the outbreak of the European war. 1916. 2 v. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace. Div. of Econ. and Hist.) Ml. 324016

Sinha (K. K.) The conflict of the nations, the war from the Indian standpoint. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 328090

The Times Documentary history of the war. 1917. v. 1-3. Ml. 374614
1-2. Diplomatic. 3. Naval.

Villard (O. G.) Germany embattled, an American interpretation. 1915. Ml. 326923. M. T.
An adverse criticism of German war policy, by a German-American.

Watson (R. W. S.-) and others. The war and democracy. 1915. *bibl.* G. W.
"A guide to the study of the underlying causes and issues of the war."

White (J. W.) America and Germany, a text book of the war. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327210
"Being the fourth edition of 'A primer of the war for Americans.'"

– America's arraignment of Germany. 1915. *bibl.* T.

Why England, Germany, Russia, and Belgium went to war. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326529
"White papers" of Britain and Germany, the "Orange paper" of Russia and the "Gray paper" of Belgium [etc.] Republished from The New York Times, Aug.-Oct., 1914.

Wigforss (E.) Världskriget och världsfreden, dokument och reflexioner. 1915. 2 v. Ml. 327232

327.42 United Kingdom

Murray (G.) The foreign policy of Sir Edward Grey, 1906-1915. 1915. Ml. 326641. T.

327.43 Germany

Bernhardi (F. von) The new Bernhardi, world power or downfall. [1915]. B. Kp.
The author's views on the German aims in the war.

Class (J.) The German mole, a study of the art of peaceful penetration. 1915. Ml. 327190. A.
"Explains how Germany aimed at a peaceful penetration of Belgium before military occupation."

Maxse (L. J.) *ed.* "Germany on the brain," gleanings from the National Review, 1899-1914. 1915. A.

Prothero (G. W.) German opinion and German policy before the war. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328247

327.45 Italy

Dillon (E. J.) From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance, why Italy went to war. 1915. Ml. 328001. L.

Tittoni (T.) Italy's foreign and colonial policy. 1914. B.

327.493 Belgium

Sanger (C. P.) and Norton (H. J. T.) England's guarantee to Belgium and Luxemburg, with the full text of the treaties. 1915. Ml. 327337

327.496 Balkan States

Nationalism and war in the near east; ed. by Lord Courtney. 1915. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace. Div. of Econ. and Hist.) Ml. 327024. W.

327.497 Bulgaria

Balkanicus. The aspirations of Bulgaria. 1915. Ml. 327617

327.73 United States

Hart (A. B.) The Monroe doctrine, an interpretation. 1916. *bibl. map.* Ml. 328808

Hull (W. I.) The Monroe doctrine, national or international? the problem and its solution. 1915. T.

Usher (R. G.) Pan-Americanism, a forecast of the inevitable clash between the United States and Europe's victor. 1915. *bibl.* A. B. L. Pp. T.

328 Legislation, law-making

328.42 Great Britain

May (Sir T. E.) A treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings, and usage of Parliament; ed. by T. L. Webster. 12th ed. 1917. Ml 128204

329 Political parties. Party conventions

329.973 United States

De Witt (B. P.) The progressive movement. 1915. Ml. 209152
"A non-partisan, comprehensive discussion of current tendencies in American politics."

330 ECONOMICS. POLITICAL ECONOMY

Clay (H.) Economics, an introduction for the general reader. 1916. L. T.

Gide (C.) Political economy. 1914. A. E. Pp.

Melrose (C. J.) The data of economics, for the general reader. [1916]. L.

Taussig (F. W.) Inventors and money-makers, lectures on some relations between economics and psychology. 1915. Ml. 327947

330.1 Theory

Crozier (J. B.) The wheel of wealth, being a reconstruction of the science and art of political economy on the lines of modern evolution. 1916. Ml. 328104

Jones (J. H.) Economics of war and conquest, an examination of Mr. Norman Angell's economic doctrines. 1915. Ml. 326766. L. T.

330.15 Scientific systems

Gunn (R.) The social trinity, a new science of political economy. 1915. Ml. 327943

330.19 Relations to other classes

330.19355 War

Hirst (F. W.) Political economy of war. 1915. Ml. 326655. A. Ps.

330.9 History

330.903 Modern

Gide (C.) and Rist (C.) A history of economic doctrines from the time of the physiocrats to the present day; trans. from 2nd revised ed. by R. Richards. 1915. Ml. 328106. A. H.

330.942 Great Britain

Lipson (E.) An introduction to the economic history of England. 1915. *bibl.* A. L. S.

1. The Middle Ages.

Perris (G. H.) Industrial history of modern England. 1914. *bibl.* B. H. L. M. Ps. T.

Tickner (F. W.) A social and industrial history of England. 1915. *ill.* M. S.

Warner (G. T.) Landmarks in English industrial history. 12th ed. 1916. Ml. 327872

331 Labour and labourers. Employers. Capital

Brassey (Earl) Work and wages, the reward of labour and the cost of work. 1916. Ml. 328552

"A volume of extracts, revised and partly re-written."

[016.6] John Crerar Library. A list of books on the history of industry and industrial arts, January, 1915. 1915. sm. fo. Ml. 219960

Kirkaldy (A. W.) *ed.* Credit, industry, and the war, being reports presented to the British Association. 1915. Ml. 327920. Co.

The labour year book, 1916, and cont. Ml. 332782. Co. P. St.

331.1 Relations of capital to labour

Cohen (J. H.) Law and order in industry, five years' experience. 1916. Ml. 328598

Rankin (M. T.) Arbitration and conciliation in Australasia, the legal wage in Victoria and New Zealand. 1916. Ml. 328098

Smart (W.) Second thoughts of an economist. 1916. *bibl. mem.* Ml. 328802. B. G. L.

Toogood (G. E.) Labour unrest, war-time thoughts on a national danger. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326793

331.2 Remuneration for work

331.215 Minimum wage

Tawney (R. H.) Establishment of minimum rates in the tailoring industry under the Trade Boards Act of 1909. 1915. Ml. 326177

The Ratan Tata Foundation (University of London) Studies in the minimum wage, No. II.

331.25 Pensions. Insurance

Chartres (J.) Judicial interpretations of the law relating to workmen's compensation [Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906]. 1915. Ml. 129467

331.3 Labour of children

Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on child labor. 2nd ed. 1915. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328163

331.4 Labour of women

Black (C.) *ed.* Married women's work, being a report of an enquiry undertaken by the Women's Industrial Council. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327318. A. S.

Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on the employment of women. 1911. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328171

Hutchins (B. L.) Women in modern industry. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327483. M.

Smith (E.) Wage-earning women and their dependants. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327983

331.8 Labouring classes

331.818 In special trades

331.818625 Railway factories

Williams (A.) Life in a railway factory. 1915. Ml. 327535. L. S.

A description of the workshops at Swindon.

331.87 Organization of labour

Cole (G. D. H.) Labour in war time. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327321. G.

Sorel (G.) Reflections on violence [syndicalism]; trans. by T. E. Hulme. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328405. L.

331.88 Trade unions

Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on trade unions. 1913. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328168

Henry (A.) The trade union woman. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328297

Orage (A. R.) *ed.* National guilds, an inquiry into the wage system and the way out. 1914. Ml. 327234. A. H. L. Pp. T.

[306] Robbins (E. C.) Railway conductors [American], a study in organized labour. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 61. 1914. Ml. 272444

Sanders (W. S.) Trade unionism in Germany. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328690

332 Banks. Money. Credit. Interest

Hobson (C. K.) The export of capital. 1914. (Studies in Economics). Ml. 321060. B. St.

332.09 History

Powell (E. T.) The evolution of the money market, 1385-1915, the rise and development of finance as a centralised, co-ordinated force. 1915. Ml. 326619. L.

Sonne (H. C.) The city, its finance, July 1914 to July 1915, and future. 1915. Ml. 327314

332.1 Banks and banking

Easton (H. T.) The work of a bank, an elementary text-book for bank officials. 4th ed. 1916. Ml. 328925

332.4 Coins and coinage. Mints

332.47 Coinage laws

Royal Mint. Statutes and statutory rules and orders relating to coinage, etc., in force on December 31, 1914, also miscellaneous local legislation relating to coinage, etc., of colonies, protectorates, and dependencies. 1915. Ml. 327364

332.4951 China

[306] Wei (W. P.) The currency problem in China. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 59. 1914. Ml. 272442

332.6 Stocks and stock exchanges. Bonds

Mathiesons' Handbook for investors for 1917. L.

"A record of stock exchange prices and dividends for past ten years of selected securities."

333 Land : ownership, rights, and rent

Webb (C. A.) Valuation of real property, a guide to the principles of valuation of land and buildings, etc., for various purposes, including the taxation of land values. 3rd ed. 1913. Ml. 327767. Kp.

333.3 Private ownership

Wedgwood (J. C. and E.) The road to freedom and what lies beyond. 1913. Ml. 326848

"It is the purpose of this book to show that modern civilisation is built upon slave labour; [and] that land monopoly is the cause of this slave labour."

335 Socialism and communism

Barnett (S. A. and Mrs. H. O.) Practicable socialism. New series. 1915. Ml. 327603. B.

Day (H. C.) Catholic democracy, individualism and socialism. [1914]. A. L. Pp. T.

Hunter (R.) Violence and the labour movement [anarchism]. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329058

Hyndman (H. M.) The future of democracy. 1915. Ml. 328315. B. L. M.

Shirley (C.) Our enemy at home [socialism during the European war]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327054

Simkhovitch (V. G.) Marxism versus socialism. [1913]. Ml. 326631. B. St.

Wells (H. G.) New worlds for old. 1912. A. L. W.

336 Finance

Stamp (J. C.) British incomes and property, the application of official statistics to economic problems. 1916. (Studies in Economics). *bibl.* Ml. 321069

336.1 State domain and properties

Fabian Society: Research Department. How to pay for the war; ed. by S. Webb. 1916. D. L.

Suggests the development of the Post Office, a public service of railway and canal transport, nationalization of the coal supply, a state insurance department, and extended income-tax.

336.2 Taxation

336.21 Direct

Montgomery (R. M.) and Allen (W.) Excess profits duty and excess mineral rights duty, under Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328107

336.22 Real estate

Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on single tax. 1915. (Debaters' Hdbk. Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328169

Post (L. F.) Taxation of land values, an explanation with illustrative charts, notes and answers to typical questions of the land-labor-and-fiscal reform advocated by Henry George. 5th ed. 1915. Ml. 328091

336.24 Income

Leeming (F. B.) Guide to the income tax. 5th ed. 1916. Ml. 328582

Murray (A.) and Carter (R. N.) A guide to income-tax practice. 6th ed. 1911. St.

– – 7th ed. 1915. Ml. 328594

Phelps (E. M.) *comp.* Selected articles on the income tax, with special reference to graduation and exemption. 2nd ed. 1911. (Debaters' Hdbk. Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328174

Underhay (F. G.) Income-tax, a summary of the law of income-tax, super-tax, and excess profits duty under the Finance Acts, 1915. 1916. L.

336.4-9 Finance of special countries

336.42 Great Britain

Durell (A. J. V.) The principles and practice of the system of control over parliamentary grants. 1917. Ml. 128205.

336.51 China

[306] Chen (S. K.) The system of taxation in China in the Tsing Dynasty, 1644-1911. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 59. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272442

336.7471 New York

[306] Yin Ch'u Ma. The finances of the city of New York. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 61. 1914. Ml. 272444

337 Protection and free trade

[306] Chu (C.) The tariff problem in China. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 72. 1916. Ml. 272455

Heringa (A.) Free trade and protection in Holland. 1914. G. T.

The author is secretary of the Dutch Free Trade Union.

Morgan (H. E.) The munitions of peace, our preparations for the trade war. 1916. Co. L.

Morgan (J. E.) *comp.* Selected articles on free trade and protection. 1912. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328173

Peddie (J. T.) On the relation of imports to exports, a study of the basis of a national and imperial policy. 1916. 2nd ed. Ml. 328555

338 Production. Manufacture. Prices

Peddie (J. T.) First principles of production. 1915. Ml. 324774. D. L. T.

The importance of science in relation to industry, and the need for organization.

338.1 Agricultural products

Gras (N. S. B.) The evolution of the English corn market, from the twelfth to the eighteenth century. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327858

Scottish departmental Committee of Food Production. Minutes of evidence [on the] production of food in Scotland, with index. 1915. sm. fo. Ml. 328360

– Report. 1915. sm. fo. *ppk.* Ml. 327368

Todd (J. A.) The world's cotton crops. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 326596. Ps.

Turnor (C.) Our food supply, perils and remedies. 1916. L.

Wolseley (Viscountess) Women and the land. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328586

338.2 Mining products

Jevons (H. S.) The British coal trade. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327131. K. L. M. S. St.

Jones (E.) The anthracite coal combination in the United States, with some account of the early development of the anthracite industry. 1914. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 326867

338.5 Prices

338.554 India

Datta (K. L.) Report on the enquiry into the rise of prices in India. 1914. 5 v. *maps.* Ml. 326521. Co.

338.6 Guilds

[331.88] Orage (A. R.) *ed.* National guilds, an inquiry into the wage system and the way out. 1914. Ml. 327234. A. H. L. Pp. T.

338.64136 Stirling Guild

Cook (W. B.) and Morris (D. B.) *eds.* The Stirling Guildry book, extracts from the records of the Merchant Guild of Stirling, A.D. 1592-1846. 1916. Ml. 328284

338.7 Corporate industries

Gerstenberg (C. W.) Materials of [business] corporation finance. 1915. Ml. 326710

338.8 Monopolies. Trusts

Murray (H. R.) Krupp's and the international armaments ring. *ill.* G. Ps.

339 Consumption of wealth. Pauperism

Macmillan (W. M.) Economic conditions in a non-industrial South African town [Grahamstown]. 1915. *ppk.* Ml. 328597

340 LAW

340.7 Education. Law school

Redlich (J.) The common law and the case method in American university law schools. 1914. *ppk.* Ml. 248956

"A report to the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching."

340.9 Legal anecdotes and miscellany

Engelbach (A. H.) More anecdotes of bench and bar. 1915. M.

PUBLIC LAW

341 International law

Commission of Enquiry into the Violation of International Law, and of the Laws and Customs of War. Thirteenth report. 1915. sm. fo. *ppk.* Ml. 324091

[306] Goebel (J.) The recognition policy of the United States. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 66. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272449

Picciotto (C. M.) The relation of international law to the law of England and of the United States of America. 1915. Kp.

Wheaton (H.) Elements of international law. 5th ed. by C. Phillipson. 1916. Ml. 129722

341.1 International congresses

Scott (J. B.) *ed.* The Hague Conventions and declarations of 1899 and 1907, accompanied by tables of signatures, ratifications and adhesions of the various powers. 2nd ed. 1915. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace, Div. of Intern. Law.) Ml. 324015

– The reports to the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907. 1917. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace, Div. of Intern. Law). Ml. 324018

341.2 Treaties

Phillipson (C.) Termination of war treaties of peace. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 374051

341.3 Law of war. Captives. Neutrals

Barclay (Sir T.) Law and usage of war. 1914. B. L. M. St.

Baty (T.) and Morgan (J. H.) War, its conduct and legal results. 1915. A. T.

341.3 Law of war. Captives. Neutrals—cont.

Cimino (H.) Behind the prison bars in Germany. 1915. *port.* Ml. 326109
"Six months' experiences in German prisons and detention camps."

[327.40913] France, Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Germany's violations of the laws of war, 1914-15; trans. with an introduction by J. O. P. Bland. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327089. S.

Hopkins (T.) Prisoners of war. 1914. *ill.* Ps.
Deals historically with the subject, but particularly with conditions connected with the European war.

Marsden (R. G.) *ed.* Documents relating to law and custom of the sea. 1915. v. 1. (Navy Records Soc.) Ml. 275027

O'Rorke (B. G.) In the hands of the enemy, being the experiences of a prisoner of war [in Germany]. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327564

Piggott (Sir F.) The neutral merchant in relation to the law of contraband of war and blockade under the Order in Council of 11th March, 1915. 1915. Ml. 328305. T.

Pyke (H. R.) The law of contraband of war. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327583

Roxburgh (R. F.) Prisoners of War Information Bureau in London, a study. 1915. Ml. 326174

The treatment of prisoners of war in England and Germany during the first eight months of the war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327363

342 Constitutional law and history

342.37 Rome

Greenidge (A. H. J.) Roman public life. 1911. *bibl.* Ml. 182110

342.38 Greece

Greenidge (A. H. J.) Handbook of Greek constitutional history. 1914. *bibl. map.* Ml. 182109

342.71 Canada

[306] Cahill (R. du B.) The Sovereign Council of New France, a study in Canadian constitutional history. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 65. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272448

343 Criminal law

Boxall (G. E.) History of the Australian bushrangers. 4th ed. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329001

Chatterton (E. K.) King's cutters and smugglers, 1700-1855. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 326813. D. G. Kp. L. M. S.

Train (A.) Courts, criminals, and the Camorra. 1912. Ml. 326769

343.1 Criminal trials

Roughead (W.) Twelve Scots trials. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 326833. D. H. Ps.
The parson of Spott [John Kello], 1570. The doom of Lady Warriston, 1600. Touching one Major Weir, a warlock, 1670. The ordeal of Philip Stanfield, 1688. The ghost of Sergeant Davies, 1754. Katharine Nairn, 1765. Keith of Northfield, 1766. "The wife o' Denside," [Mrs. Mary Smith], 1827. Concerning Christina Gilmour, 1844. The St. Fergus affair [William Smith], 1854. The Dunecht mystery [Charles Soutar], 1882. The Arran murder [John Watson Laurie], 1889.

Roughead (W.) *ed.* Trial of Oscar Slater. 1910. (Not. Scot. Trials). *port. ill. plan.* G. Kp. St.

– – 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 233783. W.

343.2 Punishments

Fanning (C. E.) *comp.* Selected articles on capital punishment. 2nd ed. 1913. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328172

343.3-9 Of special countries

343.41 Scotland

MacDonald (I.) Smuggling in the Highlands. 1914. *ill.* H. Kp. P. S.

343.42 England and Wales

Alexander (G. G.) The administration of justice in criminal matters in England and Wales. 1911. *bibl.* Gh. Pp.

– – 2nd ed. 1915. *bibl.* B.

Goring (C.) The English convict, a statistical study. 1913. sm. fo. Ml. 328357

344 Martial law

Plant (E. H.) Practice of courts martial at a glance. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328584

PRIVATE LAW

346 British statutes and cases

Bracton (H. de) De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ; ed. by G. E. Woodbine. 1915. v. 1. Ml. 129431

346.3 Law digests (of statutes)

Defence of the Realm Acts. Manual, revised to July 28th, 1916, and cont. Ml. 329066. Co.

Pulling (A.) *ed.* Defence of the Realm. Acts and regulations passed and made to July 31st, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 327365. Co.

– Manual of emergency legislation, financial edition to June 4th, 1915. 1915. Ml. 326460

347 Treatises. American and British private law

Emery (H. C.) Forms and precedents for common use, with explanatory notes for the use of the legal profession, accountants, commercial men, etc. 1915. L. S.

347.1 Persons. Legal capacity

Fry (D. P.) The law relating to lunacy and mental deficiency, comprising the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1911, the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913 [etc.] 4th ed. by J. Lithiby. 1914. Ml. 129721

347.2 Realty

Scotland, Record Office. Index to register of deeds, 1663. 1915. v. 3. sm. fo. Ml. 203683

347.4 Contracts

Trotter (W. F.) Law of contract during war, supplement, with recent cases, etc. 1915. Ml. 323346. St.

347.6 Family law and inheritance

Leathley (S. A.) The history of marriage and divorce. 1916. L.

347.7 Commercial

Abady (J.) Clauses and precedents in electricity, gas, and water legislation. 1915. Ml. 327211

Palmer (Sir F. B.) Company law, a practical handbook for lawyers and business men, with an appendix containing the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, Companies Act, 1913, and other acts and rules. 9th ed. by A. F. Topham. 1911. Co.

– – 10th ed. by A. F. Topham. 1916. Ml. 328607

Thompson (W. P.) Handbook of patent law of all countries. 16th ed. 1915. Ml. 327043

Tovey (P.) *ed.* Pitman's Dictionary of secretarial law and practice. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 374416. Co.

347.9 Civil trials. Procedure

347.91 Civil trials

Woodfall (R.) and Dale (E.) The yearly county court practice, 1916 edition. 1916. 2 v. Ml. 129713

347.94 Evidence

Hibbert (W. N.) The law of evidence. T.

349 Law of other countries

349.3 Ancient law

Johns (C. H. W.) Relations between the laws of Babylonia and the laws of the Hebrew peoples. 1914. *bibl.* G.

349.4172 Scotland : realty

King (H. B.) A short history of feudalism in Scotland, with a criticism of the law of casualties. 1914. L. Pp. St.

Rankine (J.) A treatise on the law of leases in Scotland. 3rd ed. 1916. Ml. 129712

349.4177 Scotland : commercial

Esslemont (W. D.) A popular handbook of the commercial law of Scotland. 1911. Gh. K.

– – 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 327975. St.

349.4179 Scotland : civil trials. Procedure

Balfour (D.) Handbook of Court of Session practice. 4th ed. 1911. Ml. 326541

Maclaren (J. A.) Bill Chamber practice. 1915. Ml. 129450

– Court of Session practice. 1916. Ml. 128201

349.41796 Scotland : sheriff courts

Guthrie (G.) *comp.* A digest of cases decided in the sheriff courts of Scotland and reported in the sheriff court reports, 1905-1914. 1915. Ml. 328126

349.492 Roman—Dutch

Lee (R. W.) An introduction to Roman-Dutch law. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327854

350 ADMINISTRATION

351 Administration of central government

351.1 Organisation of civil service

Heath (F. G.) The British civil service, home, colonial, Indian, and diplomatic. 1915. Ml. 327800. Gh. L. Pp.

351.76 Vice and good manners

351.764 Colour question

Willis (W. N.) Western men with eastern morals. 1915. Ml. 326772

352 Local government : county, town, city

National Municipal League. A model city charter, and municipal home rule, as prepared by the Committee on Municipal Program. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328625

352.042 Local government in England

352.0422 Municipal burgh

Bateson (W.) *ed.* Pitman's Municipal office organisation and management, a manual of information on the work of officials of municipalities. [1915]. Ml. 326780. St.

London County Council. Comparative municipal statistics, 1912-13, statistics of sixteen great towns in the United Kingdom. 1915. v. 1. *maps.* Ml. 326767

352.043 Local government in Germany

Dawson (W. H.) Municipal life and government in Germany. 1914. P. Ps. St. W.

– – 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 329212

352.054 Local government in India

Matthai (J.) Village government in British India. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 321070

352.073 Local government in United States

352.0732 Municipal burgh

Matthews (N.) Municipal charters, a discussion of the essentials of a city charter, with forms or models for adoption. 1914. Ml. 327521

352.2 Police

Fosdick (R. B.) European police systems. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 328296. A. L. S.

352.4 Public health

Bannington (B. G.) English public health administration. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327602

352.5 Public buildings and works

Flower (C. T.) *ed.* Public works in mediaeval law. 1915. v. 1. (Selden Soc.) Ml. 127595

[614.781] Geddes (P.) Cities in evolution, an introduction to the town planning movement and to the study of civics. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327295. H. M.

Morgan (J. E.) and Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on municipal ownership. 2nd ed. 1914. (Debaters' Hdbk. Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328164

353 United States and state government

353.9 Panama Canal Zone

Goethals (G. W.) Government of the Canal Zone. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326209

354 Organization of central government

354.4104 Scotland : Privy Council

Brown (P. H.) *ed.* Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, A.D. 1681-1682. 3rd ser. 1915. v. 7. Ml. 218811

354.4204 Privy Council

Gladish (D. M.) The Tudor Privy Council. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 329010

354.426 War department

Regimental nicknames and traditions of the British army. 4th ed. 1915. *col. ill.* Ml. 327426

Royal warrant for the pay, appointment, promotion, and non-effective pay of the army. 1914. Ml. 280717

354.427 Navy department

Ex-Royal Navy. The British navy from within. 1914. T.

Roberts (C.) A week with the fleet, impressions from a visit to the grand fleet. [1916]. *pph.* Ml. 329146. Gh.

354.429 State government (including history of regiments)

Cornford (L. C.) and Walker (F. W.) The great deeds of the Black Watch. H. T.

The story of the regiment from Fontenoy, 1745, to South Africa, 1900.

[940.913] Kerr (S. P.) What the Irish regiments have done; with a diary of a visit to the front by John E. Redmond, M.P. 1916. Ml. 328404

[940.913] Lyon (T. M.) In kilt and khaki, glimpses of the Glasgow Highlanders [9th H.L.I.] in training and on foreign service. 1915. Ml. 327921

Newbolt (Sir H.) The story of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, the old 43rd and 52nd Regiments. 1915. ("Country Life" Military Hist.) *ill. plans.* Ml. 327255. M.

Scotland for ever. 1915. *col. ill.* B. D. K. L. S. T.

Records of the Scottish regiments.

Stevenson (J. H.) The story of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 91st and 93rd foot. 1915. S. St.

Tipping (H. A.) The story of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 1915. ("Country Life" Military Hist.) *ill.* Ml. 327254

Walker (F. W.) The great deeds of the Seaforth Highlanders. [1915]. S.

Watson (F.) The story of the Highland regiments. 1915. *col. ill.* Ml. 327298. L. M. T.

Weaver (L.) The story of the Royal Scots, the Lothian regiment, formerly The First or The Royal Regiment of Foot. 1915. ("Country Life" Military Hist.) *bibl. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 327253. L.

Webster (F. A. M.) Britain in arms. 1914. Ps.

"Brief histories of every individual regiment."

354.439 German army

[940.913] Morgan (J. H.) Germany's dishonoured army, additional records of German atrocities in France. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327046

354.449 French army

Wilkinson (S.) The French army before Napoleon. 1915. *maps. plans.* Ml. 326671

355 Military science. Army

Vane (Sir F. F.-) The principles of military art, for officers of all ranks. 1916. L.

355.07 Education

The Cadet list, being a list of all cadet units which had received official recognition on 31st March, 1915. 1915. Ml. 289903

Royal Army Medical Corps training. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 280716

355.0973 History : United States

Maxim (Sir H.) Defenseless America. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326927. M.

355.1 Military life

MacGill (P.) The amateur army. B. M. Ps. S.

The training of the new armies on the outbreak of the European war.

O'Toole (T.) The way they have in the army. 1916. Ml. 327778

355.114 Termination of service

Clifford (W. G.) The ex-soldier by himself, a practical study of the past and future of the ex-soldier problem, with special reference to the situation created by the world war. 1916. Ml. 328923. D.

355.2 Recruitment

Colliery recruiting courts, explanatory notice issued by the Home Office to the press. 1916. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 328356

Glasier (J. B.) The peril of conscription. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327287

Kent (J.) Conscription, national service, industrial and military, what it means and how it may affect you. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327762

Kernahan (C.) The experiences of a recruiting officer. 1915. Ps.

355.3 Organization of military forces

355.33 Officers

Brown (A. R. H.) The O.T.C. and the great war. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327252

355.34 Special services

Grant (H.) Spies and secret service. 1915. *bibl. ill.* A. Gh. S.

355.4 Tactics and strategy

355.42 General tactics

Cooke (F. G.) The value of observation in war. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328574

– Scouting by night, being a sequel to "The value of observation in war." 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328570

355.45 National defence

Bacon (C.) *comp.* Selected articles on national defense. 1916. v. 1. (Debaters' Hdbk. Ser.) *bibl.* M1. 328166

355.48 Wars, campaigns, battles, military exploits

Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1914. *ill.* M.

355.6 Military administration

Guide to official letter-writing, orders, etc. 1915. Pa.

355.8 Military equipment and supplies

Army Service Corps training. 1915. v. 1. *ill.* M1. 280687

Regulations for supply, transport, and barrack services, 1915. M1. 280731

355.81 Clothing. Camp outfit

Clothing and necessaries, including materials. Provisional priced vocabulary. 1915. M1. 280526

355.82 Small arms and ammunition

Field service manual, 1915. Divisional ammunition column (new armies). 1915. *pph.* M1. 280327

356 Infantry

Captain. Platoon drill at a glance. 1915. *pph. ill.* M1. 328573

Every officer's note book of movements and words of command in infantry drill. 1914. *pph.* M1. 280718

Practical bayonet-fighting with service rifle and bayonet; by an officer. 1915. *pph. ill.* M1. 328591

356.14 Volunteer corps

Official regulations for volunteer training corps and for county volunteer organisations; ed. by J. P. Blake. 2nd ed. 1915. M1. 327327

356.16 Special infantry troops

Cameron (L. C. R. D. J.) Infantry scouting, a practical manual for the use of scouts in training at home and at the front. 1916. *ill. maps.* M1. 328932

356 Artillery, engineers and other technical services

358.1 Artillery

Army Ordnance Corps. Standing orders, 1912, reprinted with amendments to 30th June, 1914. 1915. *pph.* M1. 280720

Army ordnance services. Regulations, Part I, 1912, reprinted, with amendments up to 1st July, 1915. 1915. M1. 280726

Field service manual, 1916, heavy artillery B.L. 60-pr. battery and ammunition column, expeditionary force. 1916. *pph.* M1. 280328

Horse Q.F. 18-pr. Field service manual, 1915. 1915. *pph.* M1. 280724

[940.913] Wagger. Battery flashes. 1916. L.
A description of the training of a R.F.A. battery and an account of its service from September, 1915, to the end of the year.

358.2 Engineers

Engineer services, peace. Regulations, 1910-11, reprinted with amendments up to 1st May, 1915. 1915. 2 v. M1. 327369

360 ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

361 Charitable

Boardman (M. T.) Under the Red Cross flag at home and abroad. 1915. *ill.* M1. 328144

Dearmer (M.) Letters from a field hospital [in Serbia]. 1916. *mem.* L.

[940.913] Livingston (St. C.) and Steen-Hansen (L.) Under three flags, with the Red Cross in Belgium, France, and Serbia. 1916. M1. 329136

Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service. National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies. The call of our allies and the response of the Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service. 1915. *pph. ill.* M1. 327822

Thurstan (V.) Field hospital and flying column. 1915. *maps.* M. Pa.
"Red Cross work in Belgium and Russia."

Vivian (E. C.) and Williams (J. E. H.) The way of the Red Cross. 1915. G. Kp. L.
In Belgium and France.

Willmore (E.) Nicholas Aveson's charity and what became of it. 1915. *pph.* M1. 327467

362 Hospitals, asylums, and allied societies

362.2 Insane

Board of Control, Lunacy and Mental Deficiency. First annual report. 1915. M1. 328359

362.7 Children

Mangold (G. B.) Problems of child welfare. 1914. *bibl.* B.
"Each separate problem has been analysed with reference to causes and conditions, and to a plan and program of improvement or prevention."

362.9 Special places

362.94272 Liverpool

D'Aeth (F. G.) Liverpool social workers' handbook. 2nd ed. 1916. M1. 328713
Voluntary and public organizations of the city.

363 Political

Pease (E. R.) The history of the Fabian Society. 1916. *bibl. ill.* L. S.

364 Reformatory. Criminology

Pepler (D.) Justice and the child. 1915. M1. 326789. S.
"The various penal and reformatory methods of dealing with children."

368 Insurance

368.3 Life

Venn (T. J.) Life insurance catechism, a treatise on protection by means of questions and answers, in terms comprehensible by the general reader. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328979

368.91 Government control

Bullock (E. D.) *comp.* Selected articles on compulsory insurance. 1912. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328170

368.942 United Kingdom

National Health Insurance, Handbook for the use of insurance committees in Scotland. 1915. Ml. 328323

National Insurance Acts, handbook for the use of approved societies. Scottish ed. 1915. Ml. 327840. E.

National Insurance year book. 1915. Ml. 326152. Co.

"National Insurance Acts, 1911 to 1914, with notes; including the statutory rules and orders, regulations, etc., issued thereunder."

The statutes, regulations, and orders relating to National Health Insurance. 1916. All Br.

368.943 Germany

Gibbon (I. G.) Medical benefit, a study of the experience of Germany and Denmark. 1912. Ml. 327905. G. P.

370 EDUCATION

A compendium of precedents, etc., given or occurring in connection with the administration of the Education Act, 1902, the Education (London) Act, 1903, and later enactments, with full text of the acts. 3rd ed. 1913. Ml. 327941

370.1 Theory of education. Meaning. Aim

Hughes (M. L. V.) Citizens to be. 1915. G. M. T.

A study of education as a preparation for citizenship.

370.15 Psychology applied to education

Spikes (W. H.) An elementary textbook of psychology, specially arranged for teachers in training. 1916. L.

370.63 Congresses. Conventions

Imperial Education Conference papers, Series III. Educational systems of the chief colonies not possessing responsible government. Barbados. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321346

– – East Africa Protectorate. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321347

– – The Gambia. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 321345

– – Hongkong. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321342

– – Leeward Islands. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321343

– – Nyasaland Protectorate. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321348

– – Seychelles. 1915. *pph. map.* Ml. 321344

370.9 History

370.941 Scotland

Coissac (J. B.) Les institutions scolaires de l'Écosse depuis les origines jusqu'en 1560. 1914. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 327804

371 Teachers, methods, discipline

371.22 Scholarships

Board of Education. Regulations for scholarships, exhibitions, etc., in science, for the year 1916, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 337676

371.3 Methods of instruction

Dumville (B.) Teaching, its nature and varieties. 1915. L. S.

371.4 Systems of education

371.42 Manual training. Industrial education

Fleming (A. P. M.) and Pearce (J. G.) The principles of apprentice training, with special reference to the engineering industry. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328926. H. L. S.

371.49 Montessori system

Smith (T. L.) The Montessori system in theory and practice. 1912. *ill.* D. L. Pp.

371.7 School hygiene

371.72 Care of eyes

Harman (N. B.) The eyes of our children. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328560. L. S.

372 Elementary education

Dewey (J. and E.) Schools of to-morrow. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327606. L.

Hillyer (V. M.) Child training, a system of education for the child under school age. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328258

Holmes (E. G. A.) What is and what might be. 1914. Ml. 168133. D. G. L. St. W.

"A study of education in general and elementary education in particular."

– In defence of what might be. 1914. Ml. 168137. W.

A reply to criticisms of the above.

372.2 Kindergarten

372.214 Stories

Clarke (Q.) Golden days. *ill.* Kp.

"Stories, etc., based on nursery rhymes."

372.215 Songs and games

Quigley (M. C.) and others. Index to kindergarten songs, including singing games and folk songs. 1914. Ml. 326149

372.5 Elementary writing and manual work

Polkinghorne (R. K. and M. I. R.) Toy-making in school and home. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329315. B. Gh.

372.52 Drawing. Design

Rankin (H. A.) and Brown (F. H.) Simple art applied to handwork. *col. ill.* St.

372.8 Other studies

372.89 Elementary geography

Haddon (J. L.) Educative geography, a note-book for teachers. *ill.* K.

373 Secondary. Academic. Preparatory

373.2 Day schools. Boarding schools

Parker (S. C.) Methods of teaching in high schools. 1915. *bibl. ill.* K.

374 Home education. Self education and culture

374.24 Debating societies

Phelps (E. M.) *comp.* Debaters' manual. 1915. (Debaters' Handbook Ser.) *bibl.* Ml. 328165

374.245 Interschool and intercollegiate debates

University debaters' annual, constructive and rebuttal speeches delivered in the intercollegiate debates of American colleges and universities, 1914-1915, and cont. *bibl.* Ml. 328189

376 Education of women

376.63 Secondary : preparatory schools for girls

The girls' school year book, public schools, 1915, and cont. Ml. 339601

378 Colleges and universities

378.05 Academic periodicals

Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire. 1915. Ml. 331602

Published for the Universities Bureau of the British Empire.

378.32 Endowment of research

The Carnegie Institution of Washington, founded by Andrew Carnegie, scope and organization. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328973

378.4-.98 Special countries

378.41 Scotland

Coissac (J. B.) Les universités d'Écosse, depuis la fondation de l'université de St. Andrews jusqu'au triomphe de la réforme, 1410-1560. 1915. Ml. 327203

378.4174 Ireland : Galway

National University of Ireland. University College, Galway. Calendar, 1915-16, and cont. Ml. 337376

378.421 London : College of Preceptors

College of Preceptors. Certificate and lower forms examination papers, Midsummer, 1915, and cont. Ml. 291601

– Diploma examination papers, Summer, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291667

Professional preliminary examination papers, September, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291651

378.421 London : University

University of London. Examination papers, Certificate in religious knowledge, June, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291871

– Examination papers, Exhibitions examination, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291861

– Examinations for certificate in French and German, August, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291881

– Faculty of Arts, examination papers, 1915, and cont. Ml. 291740

– Faculty of Economics, examination papers, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291821

– Faculty of Engineering, examination papers, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291811

– Faculty of Medicine, examination papers, 1914-1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291771

– Faculty of Science, examination papers, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291781

– Faculty of Theology, examination papers, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291731

– Junior school examination, regulations, examination papers, Midsummer, 1915, and cont. Ml. 291831

– Matriculation examination papers, 1915, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 291701

Senior school examination and higher school examination, examination papers, Midsummer, 1915, and cont. Ml. 291841

378.4257 England : Oxford. Eton

Craig (E. S.) *ed.* Oxford University Roll of service, 1914-1915. 1915. Ml. 327335

Parker (E.) Eton in the eighties. 1914. *ill.* T.

378.4272 Liverpool

University of Liverpool. Calendar, 1915-16, and cont. Ml. 332676

378.4281 Durham

University of Durham. Faculty of music [prospectus]. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328968

– Papers set for the entrance scholarships, and the first examination for B.A. pass and honours, June, 1915, and cont. Ml. 328719

– Papers set for the final examination for the pass degree of Bachelor of Arts and the honours degree in classics, mathematics, and theology, June, 1915, and cont. Ml. 328735

– Durham and Newcastle Divisions. Papers set for the examinations for preliminary honours and honours at the final examination, for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, for B.A. part 1, and the intermediate, June, 1915, and cont. Ml. 328751

378.429 Wales

University College of North Wales. Calendar, 1915-16, and cont. Ml. 338326

378.73 United States

Capen (S. P.) Opportunities for foreign students at colleges and universities in the United States. 1915. (U.S. Bur. of Educ.) *ill.* Ml. 328037

379 Public schools

379.171 High schools

University of Illinois. High school manual, standards and general recommendations for accrediting of high schools. 1915. (Univ. of Illinois Bull.) Ml. 329076

– Report of the high school visitor for 1914-15. 1915. (Univ. of Illinois Bull.) *pph.* Ml. 329077

– School of Education. Proceedings of the High School Conference, 1914. (Univ. of Illinois Bull.) Ml. 272703

– – Proceedings of the High School Conference, 1915. 1916. (Univ. of Illinois Bull.) Ml. 329078

380 COMMERCE. TRANSPORTATION

Benn (E. J. P.) Trade as a science. [1916]. Ml. 329294. Co. L. W.

The reorganization of British trade after the European war.

Farrow (T.) and Crotch (W. W.) The coming trade war. 1916. Ml. 329264

After the European war.

Kirkaldy (A. W.) and Evans (A. D.) The history and economics of transport. 1915. *map.* Ml. 326608. Co. L. St.

380.5 Periodicals

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures. Commercial year book, with classified trade indices. 1915. *ill. plan.* Ml. 326492. Ca. Co. E. M. P. Ps. St.

380.9 History

Hall (F.) The elements of commercial history. T.

382 Foreign trade

Australia, Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. Summary of Commonwealth statistics of transport and communication, 1905-1914. 1915. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 336751

Carpenter (C. H.) War restrictions as they affect your business, a guide to the emergency legislation and regulations. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 329117. Co.

Drachmann (P.) The industrial development and commercial policies of the three Scandinavian countries; ed. by H. Westergaard. 1915. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace. Div. of Econ. and Hist.) Ml. 327025. Co.

Laite (W. J.) *ed.* Commercial blue book for South Africa, 1915 and cont. *map.* Ml. 287584

Millioud (M.) The ruling caste, and frenzied trade in Germany. 1916. Ml. 328318

Trading with the enemy. Statutory rules and orders, 1916, No. 175 and cont. *pph.* Ml. 350302. Co.

383 Postal service

Bright and Son's "A B C" descriptive priced catalogue of the world's postage stamps, envelopes, post cards, etc. 10th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326851

Gibbons (Stanley) Limited. Priced catalogue of stamps of the British Empire. 25th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326854

Manual of army postal services, war, 1913, reprinted with amendments, 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280723

Melville (F. J.) Chats on postage stamps. 1911. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326563. A. D. G. M. Ps. St.

385 Railways

Colson (C.) Railway rates and traffic; trans. from 3rd (1907) edition of "Transports et tarifs" by L. R. Christie and others; ed by C. Travis. 1914. Ml. 321062

[306] Ferguson (M.) State regulation of railroads in the South [U.S.A.] *In* Columbia University studies, v. 67. 1916. Ml. 272450

Lewin (H. G.) British railway system. 1914. *ill. maps.* Ml. 326226. A.

"Outlines of its early development to the year 1844."

[306] McFall (R. J.) Railway monopoly and rate regulation. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 69. 1916. Ml. 272452

Mossop (C. P.) Railway operating statistics. 1911. Ml. 326207

"To set out the objects to be served by the use of statistics relating to the operation of a railway."

Pratt (E. A.) Railways and nationalisation. 1911. Ml. 326227

– [623.63] The rise of rail-power in war and conquest, 1833-1914. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327782

Stevens (E. C.-) English railways, their development, and their relation to the state. 1915. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 321064. B. L. M.

[306] Watarai (T.) The nationalization of railways in Japan. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 63. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 272446

387 River and ocean transportation

Hough (B. O.) Ocean traffic and trade. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327221. B.

387.42 Thames

Thacker (F. S.) The Thames highway. 1914. *ill.* B. Ps.

"The history of Thames navigation."

390 CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. POPULAR LIFE

393 Treatment of the dead

393.2 Cremation

Noble (G. A.) Cremation, its history and modern practice, a lecture. 2nd ed. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 326320

393.206 Societies

Cremation Society of England. Transactions, No. 28. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326307

394 Public and social customs

Apperson (G. L.) The social history of smoking. 1914. Ml. 327472

394.4 Ceremonies

Urlin (E. L.) Festivals, holy days, and saints' days, a study in origins and survivals in church ceremonies and secular customs. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327780. L.

395 Etiquette

[271.3] Chambers (R. W.) *ed.* A fifteenth-century courtesy book; ed. from the MS. 1914. (Early Eng. Text Soc.) Ml. 117916

396 Woman's position and treatment

Anthony (K.) Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329005

Barker (E.) and others. Some aspects of the woman's movement; ed. by Z. Fairfield. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327728

Tweedie (Mrs. A.) Women the world over. 1914. *ill.* S.

396.9 Woman in history, politics, war

Beard (Mrs. M. R.) Woman's work in municipalities. 1915. St.

What women have accomplished in America.

Billington (M. F.) The roll-call of serving women. 1915. Kp. M.

A record of work done by women during the European war.

398 Folklore. Proverbs, etc.

[016.823] Brown (S. J.) Ireland in fiction, a guide to Irish novels, tales, romances, and folk-lore. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 327899

398.2 Legends, tales, traditions

[016.398] Eastman (M. H.) Index to fairy tales myths, and legends. 1915. Ml. 327143

Gaster (M.) Rumanian bird and beast stories rendered into English. 1915. Ml. 326228

Hyde (D.) *ed.* Legends of saints and sinners. [191–]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327152. A.

Irish folk tales and poems.

King (D.) Tales and legends of Scotland, retold from the old ballads and traditions. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 327228. Kp.

McKay (J. G.) *ed.* Gille a' bhuidseir, The wizard's gillie, and other tales. *ill.* A. B. L. Pp. T.

Ten tales in Gaelic, with parallel translation in English.

398.8 Song books

Gosset (A. L. J.) *ed.* Lullabies of the four nations, a coronal of song with renderings from the Welsh and the Gaelic. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327300. L.

398.9 Proverbs

Rattray (R. S.) *trans.* Ashanti proverbs, (the primitive ethics of a savage people), with grammatical and anthropological notes. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327870

400-499 LANGUAGE

410 COMPARATIVE

Sayce (A. H.) Introduction to the science of language. 4th ed. 1900. 2 v. *bibl.* Ml. 327377

414 Phonology

Palmer (H. E.) What is phonetics? an answer to this question from a phonetician to a non-phonetic friend. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327048

420 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY

420.2 Compends

O'Neill (H. C.) *ed.* A guide to the English language, its history, development, and use. 1915. Ml. 327090. D. L. W.

421 Orthography

421.4 Phonetic spelling

[914.1] Higgie (G.) In commemoration of the Pitman sentenari. Boni Skotland; with appendix, Christian missions and Romanic spelling by J. Knowles. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328216

423 Dictionaries

Annandale (C.) The concise English dictionary. 1914. *col. ill.* G. H. Kp. S.

426 Prosody

426.8 Textbooks for writing verse

Roberts (A. E.) and Pratt (A.) English verse composition. 1916. L.

427 Dialects. Early forms of language. Slang

427.9 Scots

Wilson (Sir J.) Lowland Scotch, as spoken in the lower Strathearn district of Perthshire. 1915. A. H. L. M.

428 School books. Texts for learning the language

428.2 First lessons. Elementary composition

Nesfield (J. C.) Matriculation English course; with key. 1914-15. 2 v. K. L. S. St.

Sparks (B. J.) Matriculation English course. *bibl.* L. St.

Warner (G. T.) On the writing of English. 1915. H. M. S. St.

428.3 Use of words

Alexander (H.) Common faults in writing English. [1916]. *bibl.* L.

429 Language, Anglo-Saxon

429.3 Dictionaries

Hall (J. R. C.) A concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary for the use of students. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 329011

430 GERMAN

439.33 Dutch : Dictionaries

Dale (J. H. van) Groot woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. 5th ed. 1914. Ml. 329056

440 FRENCH

443 Dictionaries

Augé (C. et P.) Larousse de poche, dictionnaire, suivi d'un cours de grammaire [etc.] 1912. Ml. 327545

443.2 French-English

Boïelle (J.) and Payne (de V. P.-) A new French and English dictionary. Revised ed. 1914. Ml. 328094. Gh. L. Ps.

448 School books. Texts for learning the language

Short vocabulary of French words and phrases with English pronunciation, note on French measures, abbreviations and terms used on French maps. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328352

448.2 Elementary composition

Ritchie (R. L. G.) and Moore (J. M.) A manual of French composition for universities and the higher classes of schools. 1914. Ml. 327615. S.

448.8 Texts of individual authors

Verne (J.) Cinq semaines en ballon, voyage de découverte en Afrique; with notes by J. E. Mansion. 1915. Ps.

– De la terre à la lune; with notes by R. T. Currall. Ps.

460 SPANISH

463.2 Spanish-English dictionaries

Macdonald (G. R.) Spanish-English and English-Spanish commercial dictionary. Co. St.

465 Grammar

Keesen (W. A.) A Spanish grammar. 1909. K. L. Ps.

470 LATIN

471.7 Palæography

Hall (F. W.) A companion to classical texts. 1913. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 329334. St.

Lindsay (W. M.) Notæ Latinæ, an account of abbreviation in Latin MSS. of the early minuscule period, c. 700-850. 1915. Ml. 129469

480 GREEK

487.3 New Testament Greek

Nunn (H. P. V.) The elements of New Testament Greek, a method of studying the Greek New Testament; with exercises. 1914. Ml. 327572

Souter (A.) A pocket lexicon to the Greek New Testament. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328121

489 Minor Hellenic. Modern Greek

Anastassion (N.) Greek self-taught, modern. 1915. A.

490 OTHER LANGUAGES

491.6388 Gaelic

Watson (W. J.) *ed.* Rosg Gaidhlig, specimens of Gaelic prose. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327731

491.7 Russian

491.71 Orthography

Smitt (M. B. K.) Lessons in Russian, the alphabet, sounds and letters, orthography. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327427. St.

491.732 Dictionaries

Freese (J. H.) A new pocket dictionary of the English and Russian languages, Russian-English. 1916. Ml. 329550. L. St. T.

Golovinsky (M.) A new English-Russian and Russian-English dictionary. 1912. 2 v. in 1. Ml. 329143. Pp. St.

491.75 Grammar

Forbes (N.) Russian grammar. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 326580. A. D. G. L. M.

Freeth (F.) A condensed Russian grammar for staff-officers and others. 1886. *pph.* Ml. 329210

Iványoff (A.) Russian grammar; trans. by W. E. Gowan. 16th ed. 1915. Ml. 329554

Magnus (L. A.) A concise grammar of the Russian language. 1916. K.

491.782 First lessons. Elementary composition

Forbes (N.) First Russian book. 1915. Ml. 327771. L. S.

Nestor-Schnurmann (I.) Aid to Russian composition, containing exercises, vocabularies [etc.] 1888. Ml. 329167

– The Russian manual, comprising a condensed grammar, exercises with analyses, dialogues [etc.] 2nd ed. 1888. Ml. 329168

Rappoport (A. S.) Hossfeld's New practical method for learning the Russian language; with key. 1915. 2 v. Ml. 329186. St. W.

Segal (L.) The self-educator in Russian. 1915. Ml. 328035

Thimm (C. A.) and Marshall (J.) Russian self-taught with phonetic pronunciation. 5th ed. 1915. Ml. 329192

491.786 Elementary readers

Riola (H.) A graduated Russian reader; with a vocabulary of all the Russian words contained in it. 1915. Ml. 329181

491.787 Selections

Rappoport (A. S.) *ed.* Half hours with Russian authors, selections in prose and poetry, with accents, interlinear translation, notes and introduction. [191–]. *pph.* Ml. 329206

491.788 Texts of individual authors

Lermontof (M. U.) Modern hero, Russian reader; with English translation by I. Nestor-Schnurmann. 1899. Ml. 329182

Pushkin (A. S.) Peekovaya Dama; trans., with notes, by D. Bondar. 1915. St.

491.8232 Serbian : Dictionaries

Cahen (L.) Serbian-English and English-Serbian pocket dictionary. 1916. Ml. 329208

491.8282 First lessons

Cahen (L.) and Forbes (N.) English-Serbian phrase-book, with easy grammar. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328273

492 Semitic

492.19 Babylon cuneiform

[935.4] Bedale (C. L.) *trans.* Sumerian tablets from Umma in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. 1915. la. 4°. *pph. ill.* Ml. 248330

492.7 Arabic

492.782 First lessons

Hassam (A.) and Odeh (N.) Arabic self-taught. 1911. A.

493 Hamitic

Foulkes (H. D.) Angass manual, grammar and vocabulary. 1915. Ml. 327201

494 Turkish

494.82 First lessons. Elementary composition

Thimm (C. A.) Turkish self-taught. 1910. A.

496 African

Meinhof (C.) An introduction to the study of African languages; trans. by A. Werner. 1915. *map.* Ml. 326786. S.

Migeod (F. W. H.) The languages of West Africa. 1911-13. *bibl.* Ml. 271538

500-599 SCIENCE

501 Philosophy, theories, utilities, etc.

[660] Illingworth (S. R.) The co-operation of science and industry. 1914. B.

504 Essays

Joly (J.) The birth-time of the world, and other scientific essays. 1915. *ill.* Ps.

Lankester (Sir E. R.) Science from an easy chair. 8th ed. 1913-15. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 327326. B. G. Gh. K. Kp. S. T.

Porter (G. Stratton-) Music of the wild. 1915. K. L.

507 Education

[371.22] Board of Education. Regulations for scholarships, exhibitions, etc., in science, for the year 1916, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 337676

508 Collected works, extracts, etc.

508.3 General scientific travels

British Museum (Natural History). British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural history report, Zoology, v. 1. Nos. 2-3, v. 2, Nos. 2-4. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 320257

510 MATHEMATICS

510.2 Compends

Mann (H. L.) A text-book on practical mathematics for advanced technical students. 1915. Ml. 327561. L. T.

510.8 Logarithmic tables, instruments

Chew (A. C.) The slide rule, logarithms, etc. [1915]. M.

Oberg (E.) Use of logarithms and logarithmic tables. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129529

511 Arithmetic

Castle (F.) Workshop arithmetic. 1915. A. H. S.
For engineers and those engaged in the building trades.

Clapham (C. B.) Arithmetic for engineers, including simple algebra, mensuration, logarithms, graphs, and the slide rule. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329141. L. S.

Oberg (E.) Arithmetic simplified. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 129613

511.2 Notation and numeration

Hill (G. F.) The development of Arabic numerals in Europe, exhibited in sixty-four tables. 1915. Ml. 328095

512 Algebra

Cracknell (A. G.) The school algebra; with answers. 1913. K. L. S.

Nunn (T. P.) Exercises in algebra, including trigonometry. 1913-14. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 326787. B. Gh.

– The teaching of algebra, including trigonometry. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326774. B. Gh.

Oberg (E.) Elementary algebra. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 129614

514.5 Plane trigonometry

Oberg (E.) Solution of triangles. 2nd ed. 1912. 2 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129530

514.7 Spheric triangles

Bell (H.) A course on the solution of spherical triangles for the mathematical laboratory. 1915. (Edin. Math. Tracts). *pph.* Ml. 327538

517 Calculus

Gibson (G. A.) An introduction to the calculus, based on graphical methods. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 327774

517.32 Definite integrals

Gibb (D.) A course in interpolation and numerical integration for the mathematical laboratory. 1915. (Edin. Math. Tracts). *pph.* Ml. 327875

520 ASTRONOMY

522.19 History, reports and publications of observatories

Hale (G. E.) Ten years' work of a mountain observatory, a brief account of the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327896

523 Descriptive astronomy

Turner (H. H.) A voyage in space. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327630. T.

Six elementary lectures delivered at the Royal Institution.

523.8 Stars

523.82 Magnitude

Greenwich, Royal Observatory. Photographic magnitudes of stars brighter than $9^m.0$ between declination $+65°$ and declination $+75°$. 1914. 1a. 4°. Ml. 326734

526 Geodesy

526.4 Computation of triangulation

Adams (O. S.) Application of the theory of least squares to the adjustment of triangulation. 1915. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) Ml. 283136

Baldwin (A. L.) Triangulation in West Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri. 1915. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *pph. ill. map.* Ml. 283138

Mourhess (C. A.) Triangulation along the Columbia River, and the coasts of Oregon and northern California. 1915. 4°. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill. maps.* Ml. 283139

Reynolds (W. F.) Triangulation in Alabama and Mississippi. 1915. 4°. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill. maps.* Ml. 283132

526.6 Astronomic determination

526.61 Latitude

Ross (F. E.) Latitude observations with photographic zenith tube at Gaithersburg, Md. 1915. 4°. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill. plans.* Ml. 283135

526.8 Map projections

Adams (M.) A little book on map projection. 1914. *ill.* Ps.

526.9 Surveying

Ives (H. C.) Surveying manual. 1914. *ill.* D. Kp. L.

For first year students, and particularly non-civil engineering students.

Whitelaw (J.) Surveying as practised by civil engineers and surveyors, a handbook for field and office use, also a text-book for students. 4th ed. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 327142

Williamson (J.) Surveying and field work, a practical text-book on surveying, levelling, and setting-out. 1915. (Glas. Text Books). *ill.* Ml. 278141. E. S.

526.91 Instruments and methods

Eliot (M. E. Y.) Tacheometer surveying, with special notes on plotting, care and adjustment of instruments, field work, and calculations. 1916. *ill. plan.* Ml. 327888

526.99 For special purposes

Searles (W. H.) and Ives (H. C.) Field engineering, a handbook of the theory and practice of railway surveying, location, and construction. 17th ed. 1915. 2 v. in 1. *ill.* Ml. 327892

527 Navigation

Admiralty manual of navigation, 1914. 1915. *ill. charts.* Ml. 327554

Card (S. F.) Navigation, notes and examples. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328156

529 Chronology

529.5 Almanacs

Philip (A.) A plea for an orderly almanac. 1915. Ml. 328142

530 PHYSICS

530.2 Compends, textbooks

Hadley (H. E.) A manual of practical physics. 1916. *ill.* L.

531 Mechanics

Briggs (W.) and Bryan (G. H.) Matriculation mechanics. 1914. *ill.* D. S. St.

French (L. G.) First principles of theoretical mechanics. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129481

531.2 Statics. Graphic statics

Blake (C. F.) and others. Use of formulas in mechanics. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129495

Brewster (G. W.) and Wagstaff (C. J. L.) A school statics. 1914. H.

531.21 Force and its measure

Smith (F. J. J.) Dynamometers; ed. by C. V. Boys. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327911. L. S.

531.8 Machines. Transmission of force

McKay (R. F.) The theory of machines. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327777

532 Liquids. Hydrostatics. Hydraulics

532.59 Theory of waves

Cornish (V.) Waves of the sea, and other water waves. 1910. *ill.* Ml. 327605

533 Gases. Pneumatics

533.2 Laws of compressibility

Claude (G.) Liquid air, oxygen, nitrogen. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 328809

533.3 Atmosphere

Ramsay (Sir W.) The gases of the atmosphere, the history of their discovery. 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327392

533.6 Aeronautics

Eiffel (A. G.) The resistance of the air and aviation. 2nd ed. 1913. 4°. *ill. plans.* Ml. 329248
"Experiments conducted at the Champ-de-Mars laboratory."

Greenhill (Sir G.) Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, reports and memoranda, No. 19. Report on the theory of a stream line past a plane barrier, and of the discontinuity arising at the edge, with an application of the theory to an aeroplane. 1910. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 328836

534 Sound. Acoustics

Wright (M. R.) Sound, light, and heat. 1912. *ill.* W.

534.3 Musical sound

Miller (D. C.) The science of musical sounds. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 329072

535 Light. Optics

Stewart (R. W.) and Satterly (J.) Junior sound and light. 1912. St.

535.6 Colour

Hurst (G. H.) Colour, a handbook of the theory of colour. 2nd ed. revised by H. B. Stocks. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 328677

Lovibond (J. W.) Light and colour theories, and their relation to light and colour standardization. 1915. *col. ill.* L. S.
Methods of colour analysis and synthesis for establishing standards of purity.

535.84 Spectroscopes and spectrum analysis

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (Sir J.) Collected papers on spectroscopy. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129476

537 Electricity

Thompson (S. P.) Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328159. G. K. L.

537.6 Electro dynamics

Crapper (E. H.) Arithmetic of alternating currents. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327478

Russell (A.) A treatise on the theory of alternating currents. 2nd ed. 1914-16. v. 1-2. (Camb. Physical Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 202203

538 Magnetism

[537] Thompson (S. P.) Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml 328159. G. K. L.

538.7 Terrestrial magnetism

Hazard (D. L.) Distribution of the magnetic declination in the United States for January 1, 1915, with isogonic chart and secular change tables. 1915. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *pph.* Ml. 283141

– Results of magnetic observations made by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1914. 1915. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *pph.* Ml. 283133

Hazard (D. L.) Results of observations made at the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory at Cheltenham, Maryland, 1913 and 1914. 1915. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill.* Ml. 283108

– Results of observations made at the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory near Honolulu, Hawaii, 1913 and 1914. 1916. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill.* Ml. 283129

– Results of observations made at the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory near Tucson, Arizona, 1913 and 1914. 1916. (U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv.) *ill.* Ml. 283109

540 CHEMISTRY

Luff (A. P.) and Candy (H. C. H.) A manual of chemistry, theoretical and practical, inorganic and organic, adapted to the requirements of students of medicine. 5th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328158. L. W.

Martin (G.) Modern chemistry and its wonders. 1915. *ill.* E. G. St.

540.2 Compends

Whitton (W. A.) A first book of chemistry. 1914. *ill.* H.

540.4 Essays, lectures, etc.

[660.4] Findlay (A.) Chemistry in the service of man. 1916. *ill.* D. L. S.

– – 2nd ed. 1917. *ill.* W.

540.5 Periodicals

Atack (F. W.) *ed.* The chemists' year book, 1915, and cont. 2 v. Ml. 259410

540.9 History

Jones (H. C.) A new era in chemistry, some of the more important developments in general chemistry during the last quarter of a century. 1913. Ml. 328806

541 Theoretic chemistry. Physical chemistry

541.3 Physical chemistry

Fenton (H. J. H.) Physical chemistry for schools. 1916. L.

Firth (J. B.) Practical physical chemistry. 1915. *ill.* K. L.

Lewis (W. C. McC.) A system of physical chemistry. 1916. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 328696

541.341 Surface tension

Willows (R. S.) and Hatschek (E.) Surface tension and surface energy, and their influence on chemical phenomena. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328922

541.3452 Colloid solutions

Burton (E. F.) The physical properties of colloidal solutions. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328093

Taylor (W. W.) The chemistry of colloids and some technical applications. 1916. Ml. 328202. Kp.

541.38 Radiochemistry

[661.8] Russell (A. S.) The industry of radioactive substances. *In* Johnstone (S. J.) The rare earth industry. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324757

541.9 Calculations

Bansor (H. W.) Chemical calculations. 1914. B.
Principles of quantitative chemistry, with illustrative examples.

– Chem ical calculations, advanced course. 1914. B.
Organic chemistry, thermo-chemistry, etc., from the numerical point of view.

542 Practical and experimental chemistry

Dunstan (A. E.) and Thole (F. B.) A senior experimental chemistry. 1916. *ill.* L.

543.1 Analysis of food

Parry (E. J.) Food and drugs. 1911. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 326885
1. The analysis of food and drugs, chemical and microscopical. 2. The Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875-1907.

546 Inorganic chemistry

Oscroft (P. W.) Advanced inorganic chemistry. 1915. *ill.* Ps. St.
For pupils in the higher classes of secondary schools.

546.3 Metals

Desch (C. H.) Intermetallic compounds. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 328145. Gh. T.

546.4 Alkaline earths

546.432 Radium

Fawns (S.) Radium, its production and uses. [1913]. *pph. bibl. ill.* Ml. 326127

546.6 Cerium group. Rare earths

Levy (S. I.) The rare earths, their occurrence, chemistry, and technology. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327217. B. L.

547 Organic chemistry

547.1 Cyanogen

Williams (H. E.) The chemistry of cyanogen compounds, and their manufacture and estimation. 1915. Ml. 328100

547.3 Alcohols. Phenols

Thorpe (Sir E.) Alcoholometric tables. 1915. Ml. 326878

550 GEOLOGY

550.2 Compends

Gardiner (C. I.) An introduction to geology. 1914. *ill.* Pp. St.

Gregory (J. W.) Geology of to-day. 1915. *ill.* B. L. M. Ps. St. T.

550.4 Essays

Glasgow University, papers from the Geological Department, v. 1, 1914, and cont. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327056

551 Physical and dynamic geology

Berget (A.) The earth, its life and death; trans. by E. W. Barlow. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326601. A. E. G. L. T.

551.2 Seismology

Iddings (J. P.) The problem of volcanism. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327195

551.4 Surface features of the earth

Lake (P.) Physical geography. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327944. A. L. Pp. T.

551.5 Meteorology

Meteorological Office. The observer's handbook, approved for the use of meteorological observers by the Meteorological Office, 1915, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 350451

552 Lithology. Petrography. Petrology

Milner (H. B.) and Part (G. M.) Methods in practical petrology. 1916. *ill.* L.
"Hints on the preparation and examination of rock slices."

552.02 Compends

Mennell (F. P.) A manual of petrology. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 327570. St.

554 Geology of Europe

554.114 Assynt mountains

Peach (B. N.) and Horne (J.) Geological Survey and Museum. Guide to the geological model of the Assynt mountains. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 187607

554.94 The Alps

Bonney (T. G.) The building of the Alps. 1913. *ill.* G. Kp. T.

559 Geology of Oceanica

559.41 Western Australia

Clarke (E. de C.) Notes on the geology and mining at Sandstone and Handcock's East Murchison goldfield. 1914. (West. Austral. Geol. Surv. Bull.) *pph. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 270700

Western Australia, Geological survey. Bulletins. 1914. *ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 270093

Woodward (H. P.) The reputed petroliferous area of the Warren River district, south-west division. 1915. (West. Austral. Geol. Surv. Bull.) *pph. maps.* Ml. 270703

560 PALÆONTOLOGY

569 Mammals

569.9 Man

British Museum (Natural History). A guide to the fossil remains of man in the department of geology and palæontology. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 320264

570 BIOLOGY

571 Prehistoric archæology

Elliot (G. F. S.) Prehistoric man and his story, a sketch of the history of mankind from the earliest times. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327479. B. S.

Keith (A.) The antiquity of man. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327609. L. Pp.

571.7 Rudiments of art. Ornaments

Parkyn (E. A.) An introduction to the study of prehistoric art. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327908. Gh.

571.73 Sculpture

Mann (L. M.) Archaic sculpturings, notes on art, philosophy, and religion, in Britain, 2000 B.C. to 900 A.D. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328119. W.

572 Ethnology. Anthropology

[351.764] Willis (W. N.) Western men with eastern morals. 1915. Ml. 326772

The race problem in Japan, Burma, Java, the Philippine Islands, and other eastern countries.

572.941 Scotland

Mackenzie (W. C.) The races of Ireland and Scotland. 1916. Ml. 328680. L.

572.9543 India

Russell (R. V.) and Hira Lāl (Rai Bahādur) The tribes and castes of the Central Provinces of India. 1916. 4 v. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 129715

572.9669 Africa : Nigeria, Ibibios

Talbot (D. A.) Woman's mysteries of a primitive people, the Ibibios of Southern Nigeria. 1915. *ill.* L. S.

575 Evolution

[110] Fuller (Sir B.) Life and human nature. 1914. S.

Restraining influences.

575.2 Variation

Gates (R. R.) The mutation factor in evolution, with particular reference to oenothera. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 276940

575.4 Natural selection

Browne (Sir J. C.-) Bernhardi and creation, a new theory of evolution. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328558

Mitchell (P. C.) Evolution and the [European] war. 1915. T.

The evolution of race and nationality, and an examination of the German theory of the biological necessity of war.

580 BOTANY

581 Physiological and structural botany

Cavers (F.) Botany for matriculation. 1913. *ill.* M. S. St.

Special attention is given to indoor and outdoor observation and experiment.

– Senior botany. 1915. *ill.* A.

Fritsch (F. E.) and Salisbury (E. J.) Elementary studies in plant life. 1915. *ill.* L. M. T.

Thoday (D.) Botany, a text-book for senior students. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328596

Woodhead (T. W.) The study of plants, an introduction to botany and plant ecology. 1915. *ill.* L. T.

581.158 Mendelism

Wilson (J.) A manual of Mendelism. 1916. L.

581.23 Teratology

Worsdell (W. C.) The principles of plant-teratology. 1915. (Ray Soc.) *ill.* Ml. 218569

581.5 Habits

Dixon (R.) The human side of plants. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* A. K. L.

581.91 Geographical distribution of plants

581.942 England

Fox (T.) How to find and name wild flowers. 1914. *ill.* W.

Henslow (G.) Floral rambles in highways and byways. 1915. *col. ill.* H. K.

582 Phanerogamia

582.942 Great Britain

Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Trees, a woodland notebook containing observations on certain British and exotic trees. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 326777

583 Dicotyledonæ

583.445 Œnotheras

[575.2] Gates (R. R.) The mutation factor in evolution, with particular reference to oenothera. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 276940

590 ZOOLOGY

Shipley (A. E.) and McBride (E. W.) Zoology, an elementary text book. 1915. *ill.* L. St.

590.4 Essays

[598.2] Kearton (R.) Wonders of wild nature. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327622. A. H. L. S.

Lankester (Sir E. R.) Diversions of a naturalist. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327181. B. Gh. K. L. M. T.

591 Physiologic zoology

Thomson (J. A.) The wonder of life. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* A. H. L. Ps. St.

An introduction to natural history and biology.

591.5 Habits and behaviour

Berridge (W. S.) Wonders of animal life. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327914. Kp. L.

St. Mars (F.) People of the wild. *ill.* S. St.

Studies in animal life and habits.

591.51 Instinct. Reason

Macnamara (N. C.) Instinct and intelligence. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328599. St.

Smith (E. M.) The investigation of mind in animals. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Kp. L.

With a special research into instinct, homing, and imitation.

591.55 Sociability

Step (E.) Messmates, a book of strange companionships. *ill.* Kp. L. St.

591.69 Parasites

Shipley (A. E.) The minor horrors of war. 1915. *ill.* T.

Describes the pests of active service life and gives practical hints for their prevention.

595 Articulates

595.1 Worms. Vermes

British Museum (Natural History). Instructions for collectors: No. 12—Worms. 1915. *ill. pph.* Ml. 320265

595.7 Insects

595.77 Diptera : flies, etc.

Bezzi (M.) The syrphidæ of the Ethiopian region, based on material in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History). 1915. *ill.* Ml. 320263

"With descriptions of new genera and species."

Hardy (G. H.) The book of the fly. 1915. *ill.* B. E. Ps. S.

"A nature study of the house-fly and its kin, the fly plague and its cure."

Pearce (E. K.) Typical flies, a photographic atlas of diptera, including aphaniptera. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 329004

595.78 Lepidoptera : butterflies, moths

British Museum (Natural History). Catalogue of the lepidoptera phalænæ, supplement; [with] plates 1-41. 1914-15. v. 1. *col. ill.* Ml. 246021

595.79 Hymenoptera : bees, wasps, etc.

Fabre (J. H.) Bramble-bees and others. 1915. Ml. 327481. L. W.

Morley (C.) A revision of the ichneumonidæ, based on the collection in the British Museum (Natural History). 1915. pt. 4. Ml. 320234

"With descriptions of new genera and species."

Nelson (J. A.) The embryology of the honey bee. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328705

597 Fishes. Pisces

British Museum (Natural History). Boulenger (G. A.) Catalogue of the fresh-water fishes of Africa. 1909-16. 4 v. *ill.* Ml. 245981

598 Reptiles. Birds

598.2 Birds

Dewar (G. A. B.) Wild birds through the year. 1913. *ill.* St.

Kearton (R.) Wonders of wild nature. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327622. A. H. L. S.

Thorburn (A.) British birds. 1915-16. 4 v. 4°. *col. ill.* Ml. 129417

598.243 Birds : Scotland

Gordon (S.) Hill birds of Scotland. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327128. Ps.

599 Mammals

599.7 Ungulata. Domestic mammals

Lydekker (R.) The sheep and its cousins. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 326807. B. L. St.

– and Blaine (G.) Catalogue of the ungulate mammals. 1913-16. (Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist.) 5 v. *ill.* Ml. 320226

600-699 USEFUL ARTS

[016.6] John Crerar Library. A list of books on the history of industry and industrial arts, January, 1915. 1915. sm. fo. Ml. 219960

602 Compends. Outlines

Hiscox (G. D.) *ed.* Henley's Twentieth century formulas, recipes, and processes. Revised ed. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 328116. Co.

608 Patents. Inventions

Harris (F. W.) and others. Patents. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129610. Co.

Johnson (V. E.) Modern inventions. 1915. *ill.* Kp. L. S. St.

610 MEDICINE

610.3 Dictionaries, cyclopædias

Encyclopædia medica. 2nd ed. 1915-17. v. 1-5. *ill.* Ml. 324293

610.6 Societies

Royal Society of Medicine. Opening of the new building by His Majesty the King. 1912. *pph. ill. plans.* Ml. 327049

610.71415 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland

Cameron (Sir C. A.) History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, and of the Irish schools of medicine, including a medical bibliography and a medical biography. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 328974

610.73 Medical education of women

Bennett (A. H.) English medical women, glimpses of their work in peace and war. 1915. *ill.* B. Kp.

610.73 Training schools for nurses

Dickenson (G. O. M.) Manual of instruction for the Royal Naval sick berth staff. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 280740

Stewart (I.) and Cuff (H. E.) Practical nursing. 3rd ed. 1910. A.

– – – 4th ed. 1913. A. L. S.

– – – 5th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327428. P.

611 Anatomy

611.02 Compends

Clark (H. E.) An elementary text-book of anatomy. 3rd ed. *ill.* Ml. 327926. B. L.
– – 4th ed. *ill.* Kp.

Gray (H.) Anatomy, descriptive and applied; ed. by R. Howden. 19th ed. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 329265

612 Physiology

612.013 On the nature of life and death

MacKenna (R. W.) The adventure of death. 1916. L.

612.0144811 Physiologic effect of X rays

Colwell (H. A.) and Russ (S.) Radium, X rays, and the living cell, with physical introduction. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327807

612.02 Compends

Bayliss (W. M.) Principles of general physiology. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327897

Halliburton (W. D.) Handbook of physiology. 12th ed. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 129877

Huxley (T. H.) Lessons in elementary physiology. Enlarged and revised ed. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 326785

612.21 Respiratory movements, mechanics of respiration

Carr (M. A. C.) Deep breathing, how to do it, and why. 1914. *ill.* S.

612.39 Nutrition. Metabolism

Noorden (C von) and others. Metabolism and practical medicine; ed. by I. W. Hall. 1907. 3 v. Ml. 168123. St.

1. The physiology of metabolism. 2-3. The pathology of metabolism.

612.398 Albuminoids and nitrogenous substances

612.398192 Amidic acids

Underhill (F. P.) The physiology of the amino acids. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328706

612.398193 Uric acid

Miles (E. H.) and Collings (C. H.) The uric acid fetish, exposure of a popular theory. 1914. Ml. 326151

612.8 Nervous system

Gaskell (W. H.) The involuntary nervous system. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328611

613 Personal hygiene

Davies (A. M.) and Melville (C. H.) A handbook of hygiene. 1913. D.

613.2 Food. Dietetics

Miles (E. H.) and John (M.) Builders of the body. *ill.* Ps.

613.4 Cleanliness of body

Cavanagh (F.) The care of the body. 1916. L.

Smith (H. E.) The book of beauty. 1914. B.

Hints on the care of the skin, hair, teeth, etc., and the general laws of health.

613.49 Care of special parts of body

Pernet (G.) The health of the skin. 1916. L.

613.5 Human habitation and resort

613.56 Hospitals

Mackintosh (Sir D. J.) Construction, equipment, and management of a general hospital. 2nd ed. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 328128

Shipley (A. E.) The open-air treatment of the wounded, the First Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge. 2nd ed. 1915. 4°. (The "Country Life" Lib.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 277010

613.6 Hygiene of employment

National Health Insurance: Medical Research Committee. The incidence of phthisis in relation to occupations, the boot and shoe industry. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328351

Oliver (Sir T.) Occupations from the social, hygienic, and medical points of view. 1916. (Camb. Public Health Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324548

Price (G. M.) The modern factory, safety, sanitation, and welfare. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327215. St.

613.67 Military hygiene

Moore (S. G.) British Red Cross manual, No. 4: hygiene and sanitation. 1914. *ill.* D.

Waite (H.) How to keep "fit," or, the soldiers' guide to health in war and peace, with tips on gas poisoning, frost bite, inoculation, etc. War ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327429

613.7 Hygiene of recreation and sleep

613.71 Gymnastics

Müller (J. P.) My army and navy system of free standing exercises. [1915]. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327226. W.

– My system, 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake. N.D. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327223. A. B. D. Ps. T. W.

– My system for children. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 327225. D. Ps.

– My system for ladies, 15 minutes' exercise a day for health's sake. 2nd ed. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327224. D. Ps. S. St. W.

Sutherland (W. B.) Ju-jitsu self-defence. *ill.* L. S.

Upton (C. F.) The British manual of physical training. [1915]. *ill.* L. S. St.

613.8 Hygiene of nervous system

613.81 Alcohol

Kelynack (T. N.) The drink problem of to-day in its medico-sociological aspects. 1916. Ml. 329062. L.

614 Public health

614.02 Compends

Hutt (C. W.) Hygiene for health visitors, school nurses, and social workers. 1912. Ml. 327906

614.04 Essays. Addresses

Chalmers (A. K.) Health and housing. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328668

614.132 Infant mortality

Ashby (H. T.) Infant mortality. 1915. (Camb. Public Health Ser.) Ml. 324547

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Report on the physical welfare of mothers and children. 1917. 4 v. *ill.* Ml. 168114. E. L. St.

1-2. England and Wales; by E. W. Hope and J. M. Campbell. 3. Scotland; by Sir W. L. Mackenzie. 4. Ireland; by E. C. Bigger.

614.3 Adulterations. Pure food laws

[543.1] Parry (E. J.) Food and drugs. 1911. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 326885

1. The analysis of food and drugs, chemical and microscopical. 2. The Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875-1907.

614.4 Contagious and infectious diseases: general

614.43 Modes of propagation and communication

Buchanan (R. M.) Insects [flies] in relation to disease. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327820

Cummings (B. F.) The louse and its relation to disease, its life-history and habits, and how to deal with it. 1915. (Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist.) *bibl. pph. ill.* Ml. 320281

Fitzsimons (F. W.) The house fly, a slayer of men. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326654

Guide to the specimens and enlarged models of insects and ticks exhibited in the central hall, illustrating their importance in the spread of disease. 1916. (Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 320282

614.477 Against hydrophobia. Pasteurism

Paget (S.) Pasteur and after Pasteur. 1914. *ill.* B. L.

An outline of the life of Pasteur, and a description of the methods for the prevention and expulsion of disease which have developed out of his work.

614.49 Epidemics. Plagues

[942] Levett (A. E.) The black death on the estates of the See of Winchester, with a chapter on the manors of Witney, Brightwell, and Downton. *In* Oxford studies, v. 5. 1916. *maps.* Ml. 248022

614.5 Contagious and infectious diseases: special

614.53 Malarial fevers

Watson (M.) Rural sanitation in the Tropics, notes and observations in the Malay Archipelago, Panama, and other lands. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327781

614.542 Phthisis. Tuberculosis

National Health Insurance: Medical Research Committee. The incidence of phthisis in relation to occupations, the boot and shoe industry. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328351

614.7 Hygiene of the air and ground. Nuisances

614.71 Air pollution by dust and smoke

[621.194] Hodgson (J. T.) Modern boiler room practice and smoke abatement. 1915. (Railway Text Books). *ill.* Ml. 239759. L. S.

614.781 Laying out of towns and streets

Aldridge (H. R.) and others. The case for town planning, a practical manual for town councillors, officers, and others. 1915. *ill. plans.* Ml. 129455

Geddes (P.) Cities in evolution, an introduction to the town planning movement and to the study of civics. 1915. *bibl. ill. plans.* Ml. 129455. H. M.

Koester (F.) Modern city planning and maintenance. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129475

614.8 Protection of human life

McKenzie (D.) The city of din, a tirade against noise. 1916. Ml. 328317

614.881 Ambulances

Riddell (J. S.) A manual of ambulance. 1913. *ill.* Ps. S.

615 Materia medica and therapeutics

615.11 Pharmacopœias

British pharmacopœia. 1914. Ml. 324175. E. L.

615.53 Homœopathy

Clarke (J. H.) The prescriber, dictionary of the new therapeutics. 1911. Ml. 326110. S.

With an essay on "How to practise homœopathy."

615.7 Medicines grouped by effects

Dixon (W. E.) A manual of pharmacology. 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327358

615.851 Mind cure. Influence of mind on body

Rhodes (G.) Mind cures. 1915. Ps.

615.9 Toxicology. Poisons

615.928 Lead

Oliver (Sir T.) Lead poisoning from the industrial, medical, and social points of view. 1914. Ml. 326884

616 Pathology. Diseases. Treatment

616.02 Compends

Jack (W. R.) Wheeler's Handbook of medicine. 5th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328985

616.04 Essays

Memoranda on some medical diseases in the Mediterranean war area, with some sanitary notes. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 280744

616.2 Diseases of respiratory system

616.205 Coryza, catarrh

Williamson (O. K.) The prevention of the common cold. 1916. *ill.* L.

616.246 Phthisis, tuberculosis, consumption

Ransome (A.) A campaign against consumption, a collection of papers relating to tuberculosis. 1915. Ml. 327563

Sylvan (Filip) Consumption and its cure by physical exercises. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326643. M. St.

616.3 Diseases of the digestive system

616.33 Stomach. Gastritis, dyspepsia, vomiting

Wallace (R.) Indigestion, how to avoid it, its chief causes and curative treatment. 1916. L.

616.8 Diseases of nervous system

Craig (M.) Psychological medicine, a manual on mental diseases for practitioners and students. 2nd ed. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 328603

616.87 Stammering

Ash (E. L.) Stammering, and successful control in speech and action. 1916. L.

616.9 General diseases

616.9681 Insecta parasitica

Costa (B. F. B. da) and others. Sleeping sickness, a record of four years' war against it in Principe, Portuguese West Africa; trans. by J. A. Wyllie. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328108

616.994 Tumours, malignant: cancer

Russell (R.) Notes on the causation of cancer. 1916. L.

617 Surgery

617.02 Compends

Rose (W. D.) and Carless (A.) Manual of surgery for students and practitioners. 9th ed. reprinted. 1917. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 168120

617.14 Wounds

Wright (Sir A. E.) Wound infections, and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327431

617.6 Dentistry. Diseases of teeth

Turner (C. R.) *ed.* The American text-book of prosthetic dentistry. 4th ed. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 328032

617.7 Ophthalmic surgery. Diseases of the eye

Helmholtz (H. von) The description of an ophthalmoscope. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328240

617.8 Diseases of the ear

Yearsley (M.) The causes leading to educational deafness in children, with special reference to prevention. 1912. *pph.* Ml. 327974

617.9 Operative surgery

617.93 Surgical dressings

Eliason (E. L.) Practical bandaging, including adhesive and plaster of paris dressings. 1914. *ill.* A.

617.99 Military surgery

Delorme (E.) War surgery; trans. by H. de Méric. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326603. H. L.

Hull (A. J.) Surgery in war. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328157

Memorandum on the treatment of injuries in war, based on experience of the [British Army in] the present campaign [European war]. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 280737

618 Diseases of women and children

Maternity, letters from working-women, collected by the Woman's Co-operative Guild. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327183

618.2 Obstetrics

Midwives roll, 1915, and cont. Ml. 328672

Smith (E. J.) Maternity and child welfare, a plea for the little ones. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327493

619 Comparative medicine. Veterinary

619.02 Compends

Hoare (E. W.) Veterinary therapeutics, a guide to the treatment of disease in the domestic animals. 3rd ed. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328610

620 ENGINEERING

Fish (J. C. L.) Engineering economics. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 328703

The "Practical engineer" Pocket book and diary for 1916, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 258275. Co.

620.02 Quantities and cost

Coleman (T. E.) The civil engineers' cost book. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 327901. Co.

620.04 Designs and drawings

Thayer (H. R.) Structural design. 1912-14. 2v. *ill.* S.

1. Elements. 2. Design of simple structures.

620.05 Executive

Davies (J. P.) Engineering office systems and methods, together with schedules and instructions for the collection of preliminary data for engineering projects, sampling, inspecting, and testing engineering materials, conducting domestic and export shipping operations, etc. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328701. Pp.

620.06 Working and maintenance

Batey (J.) The science of works management. 1914. Ml. 326589. A. H. L. S.

Deals mainly with engineering works and foundries.

Diemer (H.) Factory organization and administration. 1910. A.

– – 2nd ed. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328702

620.1 Applied mechanics

Alexander (T.) and Thomson (A. W.) Elementary applied mechanics. 3rd ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327934

Andrews (E. S.) An introduction to applied mechanics. 1915. M.

620.11 Strength of materials

Andrews (E. S.) The strength of materials. 1915. *ill.* D.

Oberg (E.) Strength of materials. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129612

620.1124 Tension, compression, torsion, flexure, shearing

Cathcart (W. L.) The theory of shrinkage and forced fits, with tabulated data and examples from practice. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129565

620.1126 Hardness tests

Oberg (E.) and others. Testing the hardness and durability of metals. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129538

620.11283 Cylinders

Cooper (J. H.) and others. Strength of cylinders. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129493

620.11285 Springs

Begtrup (J.) and others. Helical and elliptic springs. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129534

620.11286 Chains

Taylor (G. S.) Memorandum on chains and other lifting appliances. 1915. sm. fo. *pph. bibl. ill.* Ml. 328324

620.132 Stone

Sprague (E. H.) Stability of masonry and other structures subject to pressure of earth and water. 1915. *ill.* E. L.

620.137 Reinforced concrete

Taylor (F. W.) and Thompson (S. E.) A treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced. 3rd ed. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 128206

620.3 Dictionaries, cyclopaedias

Barber (T. W.) Civil engineering types and devices. 1915. *ill.* G. K. Ps. T.

Index of plant constructions, machines, materials, and methods.

620.7 Study and teaching

Fleming (A. P. M.) and Bailey (R. W.) Engineering as a profession. 1913. A. D. Pp. Ps. St.

[371.42] - *and* Pearce (J. G.) The principles of apprentice training, with special reference to the engineering industry. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328926. H. L. S.

620.8 Tables and calculations

Oberg (E.) Advanced shop arithmetic for the machinist. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129528

– Shop arithmetic for the machinist. 5th ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129494

620.9 History of engineering

Knox (G. D.) Engineering. 1915. *ill.* St.

The story of some of the world's greatest engineering works, told in non-technical language.

621 Mechanical engineering

Charnock (G. E.) Mechanical technology, being a treatise on the materials and preparatory processes of the mechanical industries. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327560. A. Gh. S.

Greenly (H.) Model engineering. 1915. *ill. plans.* K. L. M. S.

"Workshop practice, with working drawings of engines, boilers, rolling stock, canon, electric machines, etc."

621.004 Designs and drawings

Flanders (R. E.) and others. Drafting-room practice. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129478

French (L. G.) and others. Working drawings and drafting-room kinks. 3rd ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129484

Halsey (F. A.) Handbook for machine designers and draftsmen. 1913. *ill.* Ps.

Oberg (E.) and Jones (F. D.) *eds.* Machinery's Handbook for machine shop and drafting-room. 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326849. L.

– – – 5th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329624

Smith (A. W.) and Marx (G. H.) Machine design. 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328110. Ps.

621.1 Steam engineering

Dalby (W. E.) Steam power. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129443. K.

621.101 Applied thermodynamics

Greene (A. M.) Heat engineering, a text book of applied thermodynamics. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327129

621.11 Mechanism of steam engine. Design of engine parts

Steam engines. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129546

621.12 Marine engines

McGibbon (W. C.) Marine engineers' pocket book. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327133

– Marine engineers' drawing book for Board of Trade examinations. 7th ed. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 328076

Reed's Engineers' hand book to the Board of Trade examinations; by W. H. Thorn and Son. 20th ed. [1915]. 2 v. in 1. *ill.* Ml. 328259

– – – Plates. [1915]. Ml. 328260

– – – Key. 20th ed. 1915. Ml. 328261

621.123 Marine steam turbines

Sothern (J. W. M.) The marine steam turbine, a practical description of the Parsons and Curtis marine steam turbines. 4th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327856

621.13 Locomotives

621.132973 United States locomotives

Flanders (R. E.) and Jones (F. D.) Locomotive building. 2nd ed. 1911-12. 6 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129555

Fowler (G. L.) and Mellin (C. J.) Locomotive design. 2nd ed. 1910. 4 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 129503. Pp.

621.13 Locomotives—cont.

Jones (F. D.) Railway repair shop practice. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129566

Wood (A. J.) Principles of locomotive operation and train control. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328369

621.1331 Combustion. Fuels. Petroleum

Gibbings (A. H.) Oil fuel equipment for locomotives, and principles of application. 1915. *bibl. ill.* L. S.

621.165 Steam turbines

Steam turbines. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129547

621.18 Steam generation and transmission

621.183 Furnace

Boiler furnaces. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129544

621.184 Boilers

Steam boilers. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129543

621.18413 Boiler economy

Batey (J.) Steam boilers and combustion. 1915. *ill.* L. T.

Kent (W.) Steam-boiler economy, a treatise on the theory and practice of fuel economy in the operation of steam-boilers. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327890

621.18422 Marine

Gray (J.) Practical design of marine single-ended and double-ended boilers. 1915. *pph. plans.* Ml. 328146

621.1845 Boiler construction

Hutton (W. S.) Steam-boiler construction, a practical handbook for engineers, boiler-makers, and steam-users. 5th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327907

621.185 Steam transmission. Piping

[621.197] Pumps and condensers, steam and water piping. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129548

621.19 Steam boiler and power plants. Central stations

Tenney (E. H.) Test methods for steam power plants, a reference book for the use of power station engineers, superintendents, and chemists. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328161

621.194 Boilers

Hodgson (J. T.) Modern boiler room practice and smoke abatement. 1915. (Railway Text Books). *ill.* Ml. 239759. L. S.

621.1947 Inspection. Hydraulic tests. Rating

Report of preliminary inquiry, explosion from a vulcanizing press at the Clyde Rubber Works, Renfrew. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327367

Report of preliminary inquiry, explosion from a water-tube boiler at Herriot Hill Works, Glasgow. 1915. sm. fo. *pph. ill.* Ml. 329329

Report of preliminary inquiry, explosion from two steam traps at Ferguslie Thread Works, Paisley. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327371

621.197 Steam plant accessories. Economic appurtenances

Pumps and condensers, steam and water piping. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129548

Smith (R. H.) Boilers, economisers and superheaters, their heating power and efficiency. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327137. K. L. P. Pp. Ps. T.

621.1972 Feed water appliances

Feed water appliances. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129545

621.3 Electric engineering

Army, British. Notes on electricity. 1915. *ill. plans.* Ml. 280729

British standardisation rules for electrical machinery, excluding motors for traction purposes. 1915. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 72). *pph.* Ml. 279117

Harrison (N.) Principles and applications of electricity. 2nd ed. 1911. 6 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 129549

McCormick (W. H.) Electricity. 1915. ("Romance of Reality" Series). *ill.* Kp. L.

The "Mechanical World" Electrical pocket book for 1916, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 284529

Practical electrician's pocket book. 1916. *ill.* H.

The "Practical Engineer" Electrical pocket book and diary for 1916, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 338525

621.3007 Laws

[347.7] Abady (J.) Clauses and precedents in electricity, gas, and water legislation, a comparison of the provisions contained in model bills, acts, [etc.] 1915. Ml. 327211

621.313 Dynamo electric machinery

Bixler (H. B.) and others. Care and repair of dynamos and motors. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129510

Walker (M.) Specification and design of dynamo-electric machinery. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326795

621.3131 General; construction, installation

Livingstone (R.) The mechanical design and construction of generators. 1914. *ill.* L. St.

Includes direct and alternating current machinery.

621.31323 Continuous-current generators

MacCall (W. T.) Continuous current electrical engineering. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326570. L.

621.3133 Alternating-current machinery

Maycock (W. P.) Alternating-current work, introductory. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327134. H. S.

621.319 Transmission of electric energy

British standard electrical pressures for new systems and installations (low and medium pressures). 1916. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 77). *pph.* Ml. 279123

621.32 Electric lighting. Illumination

Army, British. Instructions for the working of defence electric light apparatus. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280730

Illuminating engineering practice. 1917. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 168117. L.

"Lectures delivered under the joint auspices of the University of Pennsylvania and the Illuminating Engineering Society."

621.328 Apparatus at service end of line

General Electric Co., Ltd. Electric light fittings accessories, shop window fittings, signs, etc., catalogue. 14th ed. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326933

621.3282 House wiring

Batstone (S. C.) Electric-light fitting, a treatise on wiring for lighting, heating, and other domestic uses, and the laying down of small private installations. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327925. K. L. Pp.

621.3289 Plug switches

British standard specification for wall plugs and sockets. 1915. sm. fo. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 73). *pph.* Ml. 279118

621.33 Electric traction

Burch (E. P.) Electric traction for railway trains. 1911. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326625

Gant (L. W.) Elements of electric traction. 1907. *ill.* D. Gh. H. Kp. Ps. S.

621.3322 Overhead wire. Trolley lines

Kapper (F.) Overhead transmission lines and distributing circuits, their design and construction; trans. by P. R. Friedlaender. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129448

621.37 Electric measurements, meters, and testing

Hobbs (W. R. P.) The arithmetic of electrical measurements, with numerous examples fully worked; ed. by A. R. Palmer. 16th ed. 1914. Ml. 328304. T.

Murdoch (W. H. F.) and Oschwald (U. A.) Electrical instruments in theory and practice. 1915. *ill.* L. S.

621.373 Meters

British standard specification for electricity meters (excluding electrolytic meters). 1915. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 37). *pph. ill.* Ml. 279116

621.384 Wireless electric communication: telegraphy, telephony

Eccles (W. H.) Wireless telegraphy and telephony, a handbook of formulae, data, and information. [1916]. *ill.* Ml. 328105

621.3842 Wireless telegraphy

Fleming (J. A.) Wireless telegraphist's pocket book of notes, formulae, and calculations. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327141

Hawkhead (J. C.) Handbook of technical instruction for wireless telegraphists. 1913. D. E. H. K. Pp. T.

– – 2nd ed. revised and enlarged by H. M. Dowsett. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327299

The year book of wireless telegraphy, 1913, and cont. *ill. maps.* Ml. 289225. Co. E. St.

621.385 Telephony

Kingsbury (J. E.) The telephone and telephone exchanges, their invention and development. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327799. H. L.

621.4 Air and gas engines and other motors

A special list on "Internal Combustion Engines" has been published. Price: One penny.

Donkin (B.) A text-book on gas, oil, and air engines. 5th ed. 1911. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327903. M.

621.43 Internal combustion engines

Butler (E.) Evolution of the internal combustion engine. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 327917. S. St.

621.433 Gas turbines

Davey (N.) The gas turbine. 1914. *ill. map.* Ml. 329241. G. K. L. P Pp.

621.434 Internal combustion engines classed by fuels

Hobbs (J. L.) and others. Care and repair of gas and oil engines. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129605

621.4341 Engines for gaseous fuels

Dey (H. E.) and others. Formulas and constants for gas engine design. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129541

Dubbel (H.) High-power gas engines; trans. and ed. by F. Weinreb. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 328096. Gh.

Wimperis (H. E.) The internal combustion engine, a text-book for the use of students and engineers. New ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327308

621.43421 Engines for gasolene

Kean (F. J.) The petrol engine, a textbook dealing with the principles of design and construction, with a special chapter on the two-stroke engine. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327380. S.

621.437 Parts and accessories of internal combustion engines

Interim report on revised standard dimensions for the threads of sparking plugs, for internal combustion engines. 1915. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. C. L. 2877). *pph. ill.* Ml. 279120

621.438 Special applications

621.4384 Self propelled vehicles

Mantell (L.) A manual of motor mechanics and high efficiency tuning. [1916]. *ill.* A. L. S.

Describes the principles of the petrol engine, carburettor, and magneto, and their adjustment.

621.4337 Airship motors

Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Reports and memoranda, No. 48. Report on the tests of petrol motors in the Alexander Motor Prize Competition, 1911. 1912. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328837

Burls (G. A.) Aero engines, with a general introductory account of the theory of the internal-combustion engine. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327357. K. L. S.

Horizontal, radial, diagonal, vertical, and rotary types.

– – *Another copy.* 3rd ed. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327851

621.5 Air compression or rarefaction. Pneumatic machinery. Refrigeration. Ice machines

Marlow (T. G.) Drying machinery and practice, a handbook on the theory and practice of drying and desiccating, with classified description of installations, machinery, and apparatus. 1910. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327855. A.

621.57 Refrigerating machines

Tayler (A. J. W.-) Refrigeration, cold storage, and ice-making, a practical treatise, with which is incorporated "Refrigerating and ice-making machinery." 3rd. ed. 1912. *ill.* St.

– – 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328078

621.6 Blowing and pumping engines

621.64 Power pumps

[621.197] Pumps and condensers, steam and water piping. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129548

621.67 Centrifugal pumps

Sargeant (E. W.) Centrifugal pumps and suction dredgers. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329063. L.

621.7 Mills. Factories. Engineering works

621.704 Organisation and administration

Hovis (S. M.) and others. Shop systems. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129615

Taylor (F. W.) Shop management. 1911. Ml. 328306. H. S.

621.71 Drafting room

Kavanagh (M. R.) and others. Systems and practice of the drafting-room. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129509

Oberg (E.) *comp.* Tables and formulas for shop and drafting-room. 3rd ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129511

621.73 Forge shop

Cran (J.) Blacksmith shop practice. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129537

– Machine blacksmithing. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129520

Hamilton (D. T.) Machine forging. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129590

621.75 Machine shop

621.751 General

Van Deventer (J. H.) Handbook of machine shop management. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328838

621.755 Methods and processes

Fairfield (H. P.) Examples of machine shop practice. 3rd ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129486

621.8 Principles of mechanism. Millwork and mechanism of transmission

Horner (J. G.) Machine stops, trips, and locking devices. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129588

621.81 Machine design

Cardullo (F. E.) Calculations of elements of machine design. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129498

Myers (J. S.) and others. Examples of calculating designs. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129500

621.822 Bearings

Cardullo (F. E.) and others. Bearings, design, friction, lubrication, bearing metals. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* 1912. Ml. 129487

Golden (A.) and others. Ball bearings. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129532

Grant (R. H.) The manufacture of steel balls. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129592

621.83 Toothed gears and cams

621.8331 Spur gears

Babbitt (A. B.) and others. Spur gearing. 3rd ed. 1913. *pph. ill.* Ml. 129491

621.8332 Bevel and skew bevel gears

Flanders (R. E.) Bevel gearing. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129513

621.8333 Worm and spiral gears

Flanders (R. E.) and others. Spiral gearing. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129496

– – Worm gearing. 4th rev. ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129477

621.838 Cams

Rouillion (L.) and others. Designing and cutting cams. 3rd ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129485

621.85 Machinery and mill gearing

Benjamin (C. H.) and others. Fly-wheels. 1909. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129516

Edgar (J.) Hobs and gear hobbing. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129609

621.86 Hoisting and conveying machinery

Zimmer (G. F.) The mechanical handling and storing of material, such as grain, coal, ore, timber, etc., together with the various accessories used. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 129871

621.87 Cranes and elevators

Brown (R. B.) Design of electric overhead cranes, crab, gearing, and brake mechanism. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129523

– *and* Whittier (C. R.) Girders for electric overhead cranes. 1909. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129525

Valls (R. W.) and others. Theory of crane design. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129499

621.88 Fastenings

621.882 Screws and bolts

Hamilton (D. T.) Automatic screw machine practice. 1912-13. 8 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129575

– Bolt, nut, and rivet forging. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129589

Oberg (E.) and others. Screw thread tools and gages. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129507

Pull (E.) Screw cutting for engineers, a handbook for practical mechanics and technical students. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 327923. E. H. Kp. Pp.

621.89 Friction. Lubrication. Lubricants

Cutting lubricants. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129600

621.9 Machine tools

Burley (G. W.) The testing of machine tools. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327475. G. L. S.

Cardullo (F. E.) and others. Machine tool drives. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129492

Cheney (W. L.) and others. Details of machine tool design. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129490

Dowd (A. A.) and others. Arbors and work-holding devices. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129596

Electric motor drive for machine tools. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129591

Jones (F. D.) Gaging tools and methods. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129606

– Operation of machine tools. 2nd ed. 1912. 8 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 327729
1-2. The lathe. 3. Planer, shaper, slotter. 4. Drilling machines. 5. Boring machines. 6-7. Milling machines. 8. Grinding machines.

Measuring tools. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129497

Precision locating and dividing methods. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129611

Pull (E.) Modern workshop practice, a manual for the use of engineers, apprentices, and students in technical institutes. 1914. *ill.* Kp. I. P. Pp. T.

– – 2nd ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327627

Safeguards for machine tools and power presses. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129616

Spangenberg (A.) Principles and practice of assembling machine tools. 2nd ed. 1912. 2 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129526

621.91 Planing and milling machines

Markham (E. R.) and others. Milling fixtures. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129480

621.92 Grinding and filing. Abrasives

Kylin (O.) and others. Grinding and grinding machines. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129514

621.924 Filing machines

Van Dervoort (W. H.) and others. Files and filing. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129524

621.93 Cutting and sawing

B. (W. J.) How to tend saws, knives, and cutters. 1912. *pph. ill.* T.

– – 2nd ed. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326961

621.94 Turning

Burley (G. W.) Lathes, their construction and operation. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327542. D. E. L. S. St.

Horner (J. G.) Lathe bed design. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129587

Jones (F. D.) Operation of machine tools, the lathe. pt. 1. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 327729

Kaup (W. J.) and others. Lathe and planer tools. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129483

621.942 Metal turning lathes

Dowd (A. A.) Boring, recessing, and multiple turning tools. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129604

– Machining tapered and spherical surfaces. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129597

Perrigo (O. E.) Lathe design, construction, and operation. 1916. *ill.* L.
"With practical examples of lathe work." Deals particularly with American lathes.

Tuells (C.) and Painter (W. A.) Metal spinning. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129533

621.945 Boring mills

Cable (J. W.) Boreholes and borehole machinery. *pph.* Ml. 326108

621.95 Perforating machinery

621.952 Drilling machinery

French (L. G.) and Goodrich (C. L.) and others. Deep hole drilling. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129501

Markham (E. R.) and others. Drill jigs. 3rd ed. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129479

621.95 Perforating machinery—cont.

Haddow (A. N.) Design of drill jigs, a practical manual. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326145

Morin (E.) Jigs and fixtures. 2nd ed. 1910. v. 2-3. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129518

621.954 Reamers

Jones (F. D.) and others. Broaching. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129598

621.96 Punching machinery

Markham (E. R.) and others. Punch and die work. 3rd ed. 1911. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129482

621.984 Flanging and die press machinery

Drawing, forming, and bending dies. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129602

Emerson (C. F.) and others. Blanking dies. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129489

Hamilton (D. T.) and others. Diemaking practice. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129607

Lake (E. F.) and Christianson (A. W.) Die-casting machines. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129584

Lucas (C. L.) Coldheading. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129595

– Die casting, dies, machines, methods. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129585

– *and* Johnson (J. W.) Drop forging dies and die-sinking. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129583

McClintock (E. H.) and others. Drop forging. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill. plan.* Ml. 129521

Monrad (A. L.) and others. Modern blanking and piercing dies. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129608

Shailor (F. E.) and others. Modern punch and die construction. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129502

622 Mining engineering

Foster (Sir C. le N.) The elements of mining and quarrying. 2nd ed.; revised by S. H. Cox. 1910. *ill.* Ml. 326781

O'Donahue (T. A.) The valuation of mineral property, rules and tables. 1910. Ml. 327023

622.02 Compends

Coppock (J. B.) and Lodge (G. A.) Introduction to mining science. 1915. *ill.* H.

622.03 Dictionaries

Ackermann (E.) Dictionary of Portuguese mining terms, with translations or equivalents in French, English, and German. 1910. Ml. 326599

622.1 Exploration and prospecting

Earl (T. C.) The testing of alluvials, prospecting by shaft, drill, and dredge, a text book on methods of investigating dredging and sluicing gravels. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328127

Miller (G. W.) The mine examiner and prospector's companion of the Rocky Mountain and Pacific coast regions. 6th ed. 1910. *ill.* Ml. 327568

622.3 Working of mines. Exploitation

622.33 Coal mining

The colliery manager's pocket book, almanac and diary, 1916, and cont. *ill. map.* Ml. 284401

Dalzell (J. B.) [Bore journals, coal borings, chiefly Scottish, 1857-1911]. MS. Ml. 327841

622.34 Metal mining

Fawns (S.) Tin deposits of the world, with a chapter on tin smelting. 3rd ed. [1915]. *bibl. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 326606

Longridge (C. C.) Gold and tin dredging, and mechanical excavators, with classification, test, and valuation of alluvials. 3rd ed. [1915]. *ill. plans.* Ml. 326612

622.36 Salt mining

Calvert (A. F.) Salt in Cheshire. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129719

622.4 Ventilation and lighting of mines

Paterson (G. W. L.) Electric mine signalling installations, a practical treatise on the fitting up and maintenance of electrical signalling apparatus in mines. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326614. A. Kp. L.

622.6 Transportation

622.63 Mine cars. Trams, etc.

Pamely (C.) The mine wagon and its lubrication. 1914. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327222

623 Military and naval engineering

623.04 Essays

Roberts (A. A.) The poison war. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326205. T.

"Modern high explosives, fire-sprays, incendiary bombs, and poison gases."

623.1 Fortifications: field and permanent

Clinch (G.) English coast defences, from Roman times to the early years of the nineteenth century. 1915. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327420

623.4 Firearms, ordnance, and projectiles. Arsenals

Chartres (J.) The Munitions of War Acts, 1915 and 1916, an analysis with notes. 1916. Ml. 329070

"[With] Appendices containing the text of the acts, orders, rules, and other relevant documents."

Fyfe (T. A.) Employers and workmen, a handbook explanatory of their duties and responsibilities under the Munitions of War Acts, 1915 and 1916. 1916. Ml. 328155. Co. Pp.

623.4 Firearms, etc. Arsenals—cont.

Jones (B. E.) *ed.* Workshop hints for munition workers. 1916. *ill.* L.

Descriptions of materials, tools, and operations in munitions manufacture, designed for the unskilled worker.

Munitions of War. Controlled establishments, model rules. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280738

– Notes on the employment of women on munitions of war, with an appendix on training of munition workers. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328328

– Statutory rules and orders, 1916, controlled establishments, Scotland. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 350301

– Statutory rules and orders, 1916, leaving certificates. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 289850

– Statutory rules and orders, 1916, tribunals. 1916. *pph.* 2 copies. Ml. 289848

Pull (E.) The munition workers' handbook. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328411. Ps. S.

"Workshop arithmetic, mensuration, geometry, tools, lathe work, screw-cutting, and general machine work, together with notes, rules, and tables, and a special chapter on shell turning."

623.41 Artillery material

Hime (H. W. L.) The origin of artillery. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327214. Ps.

623.42 Guns

623.4213 Short cannon or howitzers (shell guns).

Handbook for the 8-inch R.M.L. howitzer of 70 cwt. for movable armament and armament of works, land service. 1901. (Reprinted 1915). *pph. ill. plans.* Ml. 280614

Handbook for the 5-inch B.L. howitzer. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 280613

Handbook for the 9·45-inch B.L. howitzer, 1906, (Reprinted with amendments, 1915). 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 280617

Handbook of the 4·5-in. Q.F. howitzer, land service. 1915. *ill. plans.* Ml. 280615

623.422 Guns according to mode of loading and operating

623.4223 Rapid firing guns

B.L. 60-pr. gun. Amendments to handbook (1913). [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 280578

Handbook of the 18-pr. Q.F. gun, land service, 1915. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 280619

Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. Amendments to handbooks. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280580

623.4225 Machine

·303″ and ·303″ converted Maxim machine guns, magazine rifle chamber, 1911. Handbook, reprinted with amendments, 1915. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 280725

·303-inch Vickers machine gun, 1914. Amendments to handbook, 1915. 1915. Ml. 280691

Handbook (provisional) for the ·303-in. Lewis machine gun (magazine rifle chamber), 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280616

623.442 Rifles, muskets, carbines, musketoons

Musketry regulations, 1909, reprinted, with amendments, 1914. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 280739

Ommundsen (H.) and Robinson (E. H.) Rifles and ammunition and rifle shooting. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326571

623.44231 Repeating rifles with magazine

Handbook of the Ross magazine ·303-inch rifle, mark $\frac{III}{B}$. 1915. Ml. 280618

623.451 Artillery projectiles

623.4513 Shells

Schofield (H.) and Driver (J. F.) Shell-turning for munition workers. 1916. *ill.* L. S.

623.4514 Shrapnel

Shrapnel and other war material. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327730. S.

623.46 Artillery accessories

623.462 Instruments

Handbook of artillery instruments, 1914; [with] Addendum and amendments, 1915. 1914-15. *ill.* Ml. 280727

623.4625 Range finders

Instructions for the training of rangetakers with the rangefinder, artillery. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 280721

Manual of coast defence range finding, pt. I, Addendum, Self-contained-base instruments. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 280550

623.48 Preparation and care of munitions

Handbook for military artificers, prepared in the Ordnance College. 10th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 280741

623.63 Military railways

Pratt (E. A.) The rise of rail-power in war and conquest, 1833-1914. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 327782

623.7 Military signals. Aeronautics, etc.

A separate list on "Aeronautics" has been published. Price: One penny.

623.73 Signalling

Training manual, signalling. (Provisional). 1915. *ill.* Ml. 280743

623.746 Aeroplanes

For construction of airships see 629.13

Gill (N. J.) The flyer's guide, an elementary handbook for aviators. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328604

Lanchester (F. W.) Aircraft in warfare, the dawn of the fourth arm. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327723. Pp. St.

623.8 Naval architecture. Shipbuilding

Attwood (E. L.) Text-book of theoretical naval architecture. 6th ed. 1912. E. Pp.

– – 7th ed. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 329321. G. L.

623.8 Naval architecture. Shipbuilding—cont.

Holms (A. C.) Practical shipbuilding, a treatise on the structural design and building of modern steel vessels. 3rd ed. 1916. 2 v. Ml. 128202
1. Text. 2. Diagrams and illustrations.

Mackrow (C.) and Woollard (L.) The naval architect's and shipbuilder's pocket-book of formulae, rules, and tables, and marine engineer's and surveyor's handy book of reference, 11th ed., 1916, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 328569. Co.

623.81 General. Design

Biles (Sir J. H.) The design and construction of ships. 1908-11. 2 v. *ill. plans.* Ml. 168111. E. T.
1. Calculations and strength. 2. Stability, resistance, propulsion, and oscillations of ships.

Eley (C. V. A.) How to save a big ship from sinking, even though torpedoed. 1915. *ill.* Kp.
Advocates a system of pumps utilizing the whole of the propelling machinery for the purpose of expelling water from the vessel.

Murray (A. J.) Strength of ships. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329862

623.823 Engine driven vessels

Hobbs (E. W.) Model power boats. 1914. *ill.* A. E. K. L. S. St.

"Motor Ship and Motor Boat." The motor boat manual, a book of technical instruction for marine motorists. 7th ed. [1916]. *ill.* Ml. 328944. L.

623.825 Warships

Dommett (W. E.) Submarines, torpedoes, and mines. 1915. *ill.* T.

[627] Fife (C. W. D.-) Submarine engineering of to-day. 1914. *ill.* A. E. K. L. M. Pp. Ps. St. W.
"A popular account of engineering beneath the water, with a description of the latest types of submarine boats."

Talbot (F. A.) Submarines, their mechanism and operation. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327576

623.87 Propelling machinery

Peabody (C. H.) Propellers. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 328077 L. St.
A method of designing ship propellers, based on experiments with models.

623.9 Armour and armament

623.95 Torpedoes. Mines

[623.825] Dommett (W. E.) Submarines, torpedoes, and mines. 1915. *ill.* T.

624 Bridges and roofs. Viaducts

Brangwyn (F.) and Sparrow (W. S.) A book of bridges. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 129456
The bridges of the world, their history, evolution, description and art. Illustrations by Brangwyn; text by Sparrow.

624.09 History

Tyrrell (H. G.) History of bridge engineering. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 326302

624.15 Foundations

Burnside (W.) Bridge foundations. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328285. L. T.

624.8 Movable bridges. Drawbridges

Grisenthwaite (T. C.) Opening bridges, a comparison of various types. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 328234

625 Railway and road engineering

625.1 Way and works

Allen (C. J.) Modern British permanent way, treating of rails, chairs, fishbolts, fishplates, keys, sleepers, ballast, rail-joints, points and crossings, etc. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326600. A. G. L. S.

Wilson (W. L.) Elements of railroad track and construction. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327895

625.16 Track accessories

Adams (B. B.) and Hitt (R.) The railway signal dictionary, American railway signals, their parts, attachments and construction, and some illustrations of British signals and practice. 2nd ed. 1911. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 327932

625.6 Street railways, tramways

Holt (R. B.) Tramway track construction and maintenance. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326850. St.

625.7 Roads, highways, streets

625.75 Surfacing. Oil and other binders

British standard nomenclature of tars, pitches, bitumens, and asphalts, when used for road purposes, and British standard specifications for tar and pitch for road purposes. 1916. sm. fo. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 76). *pph.* Ml. 279122

626 Canal engineering

626.8 Irrigation

Moritz (E. A.) Working data for irrigation engineers. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328589

626.9 Ship canals

Goethals (G. W.) *ed.* The Panama Canal, an engineering treatise. 1916. 2 v. *ill. plans.* Ml. 129909

Marshall (L.) The story of the Panama Canal. 1913. *ill. maps.* K. Kp.

Pepperman (W. L.) Who built the Panama Canal? 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327612

627 River, harbour, and general hydraulic engineering

British railway companies' docks, harbours, and steamers. 1912. sm. fo. *ill. plans.* Ml. 326659

Fife (C. W. D.-) Submarine engineering of to-day. 1914. *ill.* A. E. K. L. M. Pp. Ps. St. W.
"A popular account of the methods by which sunken ships are raised, rocks blasted away, tunnels excavated, and other feats of engineering beneath the water, with a description of the latest types of submarine boats."

627 River, harbour, etc., engineering—cont.

Fowler (C. E.) A practical treatise on sub-aqueous foundations, including the coffer-dam process for piers, and dredges and dredging. 3rd ed. 1914. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327212

Park (J.) A text-book of practical hydraulics for the use of mining schools, technical colleges, county and hydraulic engineers. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 328984

627.3 Docks

Cunningham (B.) The principles and practice of dock engineering. 2nd ed. 1910. *ill. plans.* Ml. 168116

627.7 Dredging. Dredging machinery

[621.67] Sargeant (E. W.) Centrifugal pumps and suction dredgers. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329063. L.

628 Sanitary engineering. Waterworks

[616.04] Memoranda on some medical diseases in the Mediterranean war area, with some sanitary notes. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 280744

628.1 Water supply of towns

[347.7] Abady (J.) Clauses and precedents in electricity, gas, and water legislation, a comparison of the provisions contained in model bills, acts, [etc.] 1915. Ml. 327211

Gibbs (G. A.) *comp.* Water supply systems of the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works, compiled from official documents. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328835

628.2 Sewerage works

McDonald (A. B.) Glasgow main drainage, opening of Shieldhall sewage works by the Hon. A. McInnes Shaw, Lord Provost, explanatory memorandum. 1910. *pph. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 328239

628.21 Sewerage systems

Folwell (A. P.) Sewerage, the designing, construction, and maintenance of sewerage systems. 7th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329142

628.3 Disposal of sewage

Kershaw (G. B.) Guide to the reports, evidence, and appendices of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. 1915. Ml. 327192

628.9 Lighting

Departmental Committee on Lighting in Factories and Workshops. First report. 1915. 3 v. Ml. 328325

629 Other branches of engineering

629.13 Aeronautics. Aerial navigation

A special list on "Aeronautics" has been published. Price: One penny.

The aviation pocket-book, 1915-16, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 328003

Bacon (G.) All about flying. 1915. *ill.* Kp.

Chatley (H.) The problem of flight, a text-book of aerial engineering. 2nd ed. 1910. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327900

An advanced mathematical treatise.

Hoernes (H.) A compendium of aviation and aerostation, balloons, dirigibles, and flying-machines. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 328673

[623.746] Lanchester (F. W.) Aircraft in warfare, the dawn of the fourth arm. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327723. Pp. St.

Robson (W. A.) Aircraft in war and peace. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328562

A popular account.

Talbot (F. A.) Aeroplanes and dirigibles of war. 1915. *ill.* Kp. L. S.

629.134 Dirigible aircraft. Airships

Hearne (R. P.) Zeppelins and super-zeppelins. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 328274. L.

629.17 Aircraft heavier than air. Aviation

Fage (A.) The aeroplane, a concise scientific study. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326592. L. M.

[623.746] Gill (N. J.) The flyer's guide, an elementary handbook for aviators. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328604

Judge (A. W.) The design of aeroplanes. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 329071. L. S.

White (C. G.) and Harper (H.) Aircraft in the great war, a record and study. 1915. G. L. S.

– – Learning to fly, a practical manual for beginners. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 329003. D. L.

629.133 Motors. See 621.4337

629.134 Propellers

Lanchester (F. W.) The flying machine, two papers [on] the aerofoil and the screw propeller. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328381

Risch (M. A. S.) Air-screws, an introduction to the aerofoil theory of screw propulsion. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328201

629.2 Motor vehicles. Automobiles

Art of driving a motor-cycle, machines and sidecar outfits. [1916]. *ill.* L.

British standard specification for charging plug and socket for vehicles propelled by electric secondary batteries. 1915. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 74). *pph. ill.* Ml. 279119

British standard specifications for wrought steels for automobiles. 1916. sm. fo. (Engineer. Standards Comm., Pub. No. 75). *pph.* Ml. 279121

Clark (A. G.) Text book on motor car engineering. 1911-7. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 129437. A. Gh. Kp. P. S. W.

1. Construction. 2. Design.

Flanders (R. E.) Construction and manufacture of automobiles. 2nd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129536

Lake (C.) The motor-cyclists' handbook. [1915]. *ill.* K. Kp. S. St.

"With a chapter on cycle-cars."

McMillan (D.) The motor car. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327445. L.

A non-technical introduction.

"Motor Cycling." Motor cycling manual, a complete guide. 1911. *ill.* T.

– – 2nd ed. *ill.* Pp. St.

– – 4th ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329503

629.2 Motor vehicles. Automobiles—cont.

The motor manual. 13th ed. 1911. T.

– – 19th ed. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 328120

Motor transport year book and directory, v. 1, 1916, and cont. Ml. 351051

The motorist's workshop. *ill.* Ps. S.
Hints on the repair of cars, cyclecars, and motor cycles.

Owen (C. B.) and others. Machines, tools, and methods of automobile manufacture. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129535

Pagé (V. W.) The model T Ford car, its construction, operation, and repair. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328675

Statutory rules and orders. The motor cars regulation (Burgh of Rutherglen) order, 1915. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 289845

630 AGRICULTURE

[306] Adams (A. B.) Marketing perishable farm products. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 72. 1916. Ml. 272455
Vegetables, fruits, dairy, and poultry.

630.2 Compends

Freeman (W. G.) and others. The world's commercial products, a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world and of their commercial uses. N.D. *ill. col. ill. maps.* Ml. 328367. Co.

630.3 Cyclopædias

Wright (Sir R. P.) *ed.* Standard cyclopedia of modern agriculture and rural economy. 1912. 12 v. *ill.* Ml. 326835

630.7 Study and teaching

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of. Report of the Agricultural Education Conference, Agricultural education for women. 1915. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 328322

630.941 Scotland

The North British Agriculturist Calendar for 1916 and Scottish farmers' year book, including a breeders' directory of farm live stock. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328014

630.9415 Ireland

Kenny (P. D.) My little farm. 1915. *plans.* Ml. 327626. H. L.

630.942 England

Radford (G.) The state as farmer, or, the future of agriculture in England. 1915. Ml. 327425. St.

630.9492 Holland

Scott (J. W. R.) War-time and peace in Holland. 1914. *ill. maps. plans.* S.
"A study of the industrial and economic development of Holland."

630.973 United States

Huebner (G. G.) Agricultural commerce, the organization of American commerce in agricultural commodities. 1915. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 327810

631 Farm, farmstead. Soil : fertilizers, drainage

Ingle (H.) A manual of agricultural chemistry. 3rd ed. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 329160

Lyon (T. L.) and others. Soils, their properties and management. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327886

631.8 Fertilizers

Vendelmans (H.) The manual of manures. 1916. Ml. 328718

631.84 Nitrogen fertilizers

Knox (G. D.) The spirit of the soil. 1915. *ill.* L. St.
"An account of nitrogen fixation in the soil by bacteria and of the production of auximones in bacterized peat [Humogen]."

632 Pests. Hindrances. Blights. Insects

Abbey (G.) The balance of nature and modern conditions of cultivation. 1909. *ill.* A.
"A manual of animal foes and friends for the country gentleman, the farmer, the forester, the gardener, and the sportsman."

633 Grains. Grasses. Fibres. Coffee, etc.

Balls (W. L.) The development and properties of raw cotton. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327356. L.

Imperial Institute. Oil seeds and feeding cakes. 1915. Ml. 327441. Co.

Jotapen (J.) The cultivation and preparation of coffee for the market. 1915. Kp.

634 Fruits, orchards, forestry

634.6 Palmaceous fruits

Copeland (E. B.) The coco-nut. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326881

634.9 Forestry

Peets (E.) Practical tree repair, the physical repair of trees—bracing and the treatment of wounds and cavities. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326615. L.

Stebbing (E. P.) British forestry, its present position and outlook after the war. 1916. *ill.* Co. L.
Three chapters on "The employment of women in forestry" are included.

Webster (A. D.) Forester's pocket diary, 1916, and cont. Ml. 336526

636 Domestic animals

636.1 Horses

Timmis (R. S.) Modern horse management. [1915]. Gh. T.

636.2 Cattle

Voelcker (J. A.) Report on calf-rearing experiment, conducted at the Woburn Experimental Farm, 1915-16. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328667

636.3 Sheep

Malden (W. J.) British sheep and shepherding. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 327979

636.5 Poultry

Brown (E.) Poultry husbandry. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327604. L.

637 Dairy and dairy products

Penlington (W. A. G.) Science of dairying. 1915. *ill.* K.

[306] Wiest (E.) The butter industry in the United States, an economic study of butter and oleomargarine. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 69. 1916. Ml. 272452

640 DOMESTIC ECONOMY

Findlater (M. and J.) Content with flies. 1916. *ill.* L.
Experiences in economical housekeeping during war-time.

Sime (J. G.) The mistress of all work. 1916. H. L.
On the economy of labour in household management.

Stone (S. E.) Home-making [household hints]. 1915. T.

Why we must save and how. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326733

640.2 Compends

Eckford (E. S.) and Fitzgerald (M. S.) Household management. 1915. *ill.* L. Ps. T.
By staff teachers of the National Training School of Cookery and other Branches of Domestic Economy.

Lancaster (M.) Electric cooking, heating, cleaning, etc., electricity in the service of the home. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327945. Kp. L. Ps. S. St.

640.3 Dictionaries, cyclopædias

Jack (F. B.) *ed.* The woman's book. 1911. *ill.* A. D. G. Gh. Kp. L. P. St.

641 Food. Cookery

641.04 Essays. Addresses

Chalmers (A. K.) Economy in food during war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327274. E.

641.0943 Germany

Eltzbacher (P.) *ed.* Germany's food, can it last? a study by German experts; English version ed. by S. R. Wells. 1915. Ml. 326915

641.1 Food chemically considered. Food values. Tables

McKillop (M.) Food values, what they are and how to calculate them. 1916. *bibl.* L.

Sherman (H. C.) Food products. 1914. *bibl.* A. St.

641.5 Cookery

Byron (M.) Pot-luck, the British home cookery book. 1914. B.

Clapham (M.) and Clarke (E. B.) Le menage belge en Angleterre [in French, Flemish, and English]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326662

Peel (Mrs. C. S.) Learning to cook. 1915. M.

– Savouries simplified. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 328845

641.55 Economic cookery

Byron (M.) How-to-save cookery, a war time cookery book. 1915. Ml. 327293. Pa.

641.573 Army and navy cooking

Manual of military cooking and dietary, mobilization, 1915. 1915. *pph.* *ill.* Ml. 280719

641.59 Cookery of special countries

Luck (Mrs. M.-) *ed.* The Belgian cook book. 1915. Ml. 326917. K. Ps. St.

641.6 Cookery; classed by material

Byron (M.) Vegetable book. 1915. St.

645 Furniture, carpets, upholstery. Decoration

Gregory (E. W.) The art and craft of home-making, with an appendix of 200 household recipes. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 328553. G. L. P. S. T.

645.3 Window and door furnishings

Stephenson (J. W.) Cutting and draping, a practical handbook for upholsterers and decorators. New ed. 1913. la. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 327912. L.

646 Clothing. Toilet

646.26 Knitting and crochet. Tatting

Kliekmann (F.) The modern knitting book. *ill.* Kp. S.

646.27 Crochet

Kliekmann (F.) *ed.* Beautiful crochet on household linen. *ill.* Kp. S.

646.43 Outer house garments

Lavigny (A. G.) Dress-cutting. *ill.* G. K.

647 Household organization and administration

Carey (Mrs. F. S.) A profession for gentlewomen, being some reflections on the philosophy of housekeeping. 1916. Ml. 328933

647.96 Public buildings. Institutions

Milsom (A.) Handbook on kitchen and stores departments, a guide for workhouse masters, stewards, storekeepers, and others. Ml. 326934

650 COMMUNICATION. COMMERCE

650.7 Study and teaching

Lloyd (J. F.) The boy in business. [1916]. L.
"How to choose a career and ensure success."

650.74143 Glasgow

Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College. Prospectus, 1915-16, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 339726

652 Writing; material, typewriters, cipher

Clough (Mrs. S.) New course in typewriting. [1915]. *ill.* K.

Liebèr (B. F.) Liebèr's Five letter American telegraphic code. 1915. Ml. 326770. Co.

653 Abbreviations. Shorthand

653.06 Societies

Eastern Gregg Shorthand Association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, 1914. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328391

653.4 Phonetic shorthand

Gregg (J. R.) Gregg shorthand, a light-line phonography. New ed. 1913. Ml. 328074. Gh. St.

653.6 Pitman new vowel scale system

653.61 Isaac Pitman

Brown (G.) Short-cuts in shorthand, a compendium of phrases and abbreviations for fast writers of Pitman's shorthand. *pph* Ml. 327382

Doyle (Sir A. C.) The return of Sherlock Holmes, in Pitman's shorthand. St.

Pitman (Sir I.) Pitman's Shorthand dictionary. Centenary ed. [1913]. Ml. 326797. D. G. K. Pa. S. St. T.

Pitman's Shorthand rapid course, twenty simple lessons; with key. K. L.

653.9 Foreign systems

653.944 French

Herbert (S.) Stenographie Pitman adaptée à la langue française. 1910. Ml. 326701. W.

654 Telegraph. Signals

654.6 Telephones

Jones (B. E.) *ed.* Electric bells and telephones. 1916. *ill.* L.

654.9 Signals

Joly (J.) Synchronous signalling in navigation. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 329002

655 Printing. Publishing. Copyright

[010.3] Moth (A.) Technical terms used in bibliographies and by the book and printing trades. 1915. Ml. 326588

"A supplement to F. K. Walter's 'Abbreviations and technical terms used in book catalogs and in bibliographies.'"

655.2 Type and typesetting

"The printers' estimator." 1909. St.

655.22 Electro and stereotyping, etc.

Partridge (C. S.) Reference handbook of electrotyping and stereotyping. 1905. St.

655.25 Typesetting : composition, proof-reading

De Vinne (T. L.) The practice of typography. 1914. 4 v. *ill.* Ml. 129725

1. Correct composition. 2. Modern methods of book composition. 3. Plain printing types. 4. A treatise on title-pages.

655.5 Publishing and bookselling

655.53 Size, paper, type, illustrations, binding

Library Association Book Production Committee. Interim report. 1913. *pph.* Ml. 327020

655.63 International copyright

Robertson (G. S.) The law of copyright, supplement to 31 December, 1915. 1916. Ml. 327909

655.642 Copyright : Great Britain

Statutory rules and orders, copyright. The British Museum (delivery of books) regulation, 1915. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 289846

656 Transportation : railways, etc.

Admiralty, British. Manual of seamanship, 1908 (revised and reprinted, 1915). *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 280732

Boag (G. L.) Manual of railway statistics. 1912. *bibl.* Ml. 326624

[627] British railway companies' docks, harbours, and steamers. 1912. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 326659

Clarke (S. W.) The law relating to the carriage by land of passengers, animals, and goods. [1915]. Ml. 327304. Co.

Droege (J. A.) Freight terminals and trains. 1912. *ill. map. plans.* Ml. 326626

"Including a revision of 'Yards and terminals.'"

Hooper (W. E.) Railroad accounting. 1915. G. S.

[306] Hsu (M. C.) Railway problems in China. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 66. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 272449

Jenkinson (J. A.) and others. Railway operation, passenger and goods station management and working. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328674

Lissenden (G. B.) Industrial traffic management. [1915]. Ml. 326611. Co. L. Pp.

Monkswell (Lord) The railways of Great Britain. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 327569. G. K. M. Pa. St. T.

Morris (K.) The story of the Canadian Pacific Railway. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329116. S.

Travis (C.) and others. Elements of railway operating economics. 1913. *bibl.* Ml. 326201. T.

– – Practical railway working. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326665

657 Bookkeeping. Accounts

Burdett (Sir H.) The uniform system of accounts for hospitals and all classes of institutions. 4th ed. 1916. Ml. 329023

Carter (R. N.) *ed.* Advanced accounts. L. St. W.

Fieldhouse (A.) The student's complete commercial bookkeeping, accounting, and banking, including a course of training for all examinations. 15th ed. 1912. P.

– – 18th ed. 1913. A. D. K. L. Pp.

– – 20th ed. 1915. Ml. 327927

– *and* Wilson (E.) Key to the Student's elementary commercial book-keeping. 1910. D.

– – – 2nd ed. 1914. Ml. 328071. St.

– – Key to the Student's advanced commercial book-keeping, accounting, and banking. 1910. D.

– – – 2nd ed. 1913. Ml. 328072. St.

Munro (A.) Key to Book-keeping down-to-date. 1912. D. K. M. P. Pp. S. St.

658 Business manuals. Methods. Tables

Careers, a guide to professions and occupations of educated women and girls. [1915].
Ml. 326732. Kp.
"Fourth edition of 'The fingerpost.'"

Chisholm (C.) and Walton (D. W.) The business girl's handbook. [1916]. D. L. T.

Dicksee (L. R.) Business methods and the war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327438. Gh. St.

[306] Drury (H. B.) Scientific management, a history and criticism. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 65. 1915. Ml. 272448. Co.

Fowler (N. C.) How to sell, being a series of true-to-life dialogues between salesmen and customers. 1915. Ml. 326709

[028.8] Hall (M. E.) Vocational guidance through the library. 1914. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 327083

Haworth (A.) Practical timber measurer and timber buyers' tables, and cont. 1913. *ill.*
Ml. 326146. Co.

Hooper (F.) and Graham (J.) The home trade, a guide to the operations incidental to the inland trade of the United Kingdom, a text book for commercial students. 1910. *ill.* Ml. 328275. L.

– – The import and export trade, a guide to the operations incidental to the trade of the United Kingdom, with the customary documents and correspondence. 1916. Ml. 328287

Hoxie (R. F.) Scientific management and labor. 1915. Ml. 329061

Kent (W.) Investigating an industry. 1914. A. Gh.
"A scientific diagnosis of the diseases of management."

Monteverde (R. D.) Pitman's Commercial correspondence in Spanish, correspondencia comercial. [*c.* 1910]. Ml. 328281. A.

Parsons (C. C.) and others. Business administration. 1909. St.
"Based on a series of lectures delivered at the University of Michigan by Carl C. Parsons, supplemented by investigations of the editorial staff of 'System.'"

Pitman's Commercial correspondence and commercial English, a guide to composition for the commercial student and the business man. [*c.* 1910]. Ml. 328278

– Commercial correspondence in French, correspondance commerciale. [*c.* 1910].
Ml. 328279. A. K. Pp. Ps.

– Commercial correspondence in German, Handelskorrespondenz. [*c.* 1910.] Ml. 328280. Pp.

– Office desk book, with tables and ready reckoner. New and revised ed. Ml. 327929. Ps.

St. Petersburg standard contentor and pricer. 1910.
Ml. 326175
Ready reckoner of the measurements and prices of timber.

Slater (J. A.) Pitman's Business man's guide, a handbook for all engaged in business. 5th ed. K. St.

– – 6th ed. Ml. 327928. Co. D. H. P.

Smith (J. R.) The elements of industrial management. 1915. Ml. 328698. Co. L.

Tupman (W. F.) Grocery. (Pitman's Traders' Handbooks). Ml. 326202. K. L. P.

659 Other topics

659.1 Advertising

Tregurtha (C. M.) and Frings (J. W.) The craft of silent salesmanship, a guide to advertisement construction. *bibl. ill.* Co. L. S. St.

660 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Illingworth (S. R.) The co-operation of science and industry. 1914. B.
"To bring the salient points of the question of science and its relationship to industry to the notice of the commercial man."

Jobling (E.) Catalysis and its industrial applications. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328141

Koller (T.) The utilization of waste products, a treatise on waste products of all kinds. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326868. B. L.

Recipes for the colour, paint, varnish, oil, soap, and drysaltery trades. 2nd ed. 1912.
Ml. 326705. Co.

Sadtler (S. S.) Chemistry of familiar things. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326711. L. St.

660.2 Compends

Martin (G.) and others. Industrial and manufacturing chemistry, a practical treatise. 2nd ed. 1915-17. 2 v. *ill.* Ml. 328803. Co.

660.4 Essays

Findlay (A.) Chemistry in the service of man. 1916. *ill.* D. L. S.

– – 2nd ed. 1917. *ill.* W

661 Chemicals

661.118 Chlorine

Martin (G.) Chlorine and chlorine products, including the manufacture of bleaching powder, hypochlorites, chlorates, etc., with sections on bromine, iodine, and hydrofluoric acid. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324759. B. Ps.

661.2 Acids : sulphuric, nitric, etc.

Martin (G.) and Barbour (W.) Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives, the manufacture, properties, and industrial uses of nitric acid, nitrates, nitrites, etc. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *ill.* Ml. 324758. G.

– *and* Foucar (J. L.) Sulphuric acid and sulphur products. 1916. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 327779. T.

661.3 Alkalies : potash, soda, ammonia

Keyes (F. G.) and Brownlee (K. B.) The thermodynamic properties of ammonia, computed for the use of engineers. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 329012

[668.7] Lunge (G.) Coal-tar and ammonia. 5th ed. 1916. 3 v. *ill.* Ml. 129872

[661.2] Martin (G.) and Barbour (W.) Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives, the manufacture, properties, and industrial uses of nitric acid, ammonia, ammonium salts, etc. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *ill.* Ml. 324758. G.

661.4 Salts

Martin (G.) and others. The salt and alkali industry, including potassium salts and the Stassfurt industry. 1916. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324761. Co.

661.7 Cyanides

[661.2] Martin (G.) and Barbour (W.) Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives, the manufacture, properties, and industrial uses of nitric acid, ammonia, cyanides, cyanamide, etc. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *ill.* Ml. 324758. G.

661.8 Rare earths

Johnstone (S. J.) The rare earth industry, including the manufacture of incandescent mantles, pyrophoric alloys, and electric glow lamps. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324757

662 Pyrotechnics. Explosives, etc.

662.2 Explosives

[661.2] Martin (G.) and Barbour (W.) Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives, manufacture, properties, and industrial uses. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *ill.* Ml. 324758. G.

Sanford (P. G.) Nitro-explosives, a practical treatise concerning the properties, manufacture, and analysis of nitrated substances, including the fulminates, smokeless powders, and celluloid. 2nd ed. 1906. *ill.* Ml. 328152

662.6 Fuel : coal, peat, natural gas, oil, etc.

Butler (E.) Oil fuel. 1914. *ill.* K. P. S. St.

A record of the developments and progress made in the application of oil fuel for all steam raising, metallurgical and other purposes for which liquid fuel can be usefully employed, excluding the internal combustion engine.'

664 Foods

Bailey (E. H. S.) The source, chemistry, and use of food products. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326708

664.1 Sugar, molasses, etc.

Geerligs (H. C. P.) Practical white sugar manufacture, or, the manufacture of plantation white sugar directly from the sugar cane. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327305. L.

664.3 Artificial butter, margarine. Lard

Simmons (W. H.) and Mitchell (C. A.) Edible fats and oils, their composition, manufacture, and analysis. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 327910

[306] Wiest (E.) The butter industry in the United States, an economic study of butter and oleomargarine. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 69. 1916. Ml. 272452

665 Oils. Gases. Candles. Lamps

Ellis (C.) The hydrogenation of oils, catalyzers and catalysis, and the generation of hydrogen. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129440. K.

Hurst (G. H.) Lubricating oils, fats, and greases, their origin, preparation, uses, and analysis. 3rd ed., revised by H. Leask. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 326782

Martin (G.) and others. Industrial gases, including the liquefaction of gases and the manufacture of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, ammonia, producer gas, illuminating gas, acetylene, ozone, etc. 1916. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324762. T.

665.2 Animal oils and fats

Lewkowitsch (J.) Chemical technology and analysis of oils, fats, and waxes ; ed. by G. H. Warburton. 5th ed. 1913-5. 3 v. *ill.* Ml. 322863

665.5 Petroleum

Key (A. Cooper-) A primer on the storage of petroleum spirit and carbide of calcium for the use of local inspectors and motorists. 1914. Ml. 327919. Pp.

Redwood (Sir B.) and Eastlake (A. W.) Petroleum technologist's pocket-book. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 326573. G.

665.7 Illuminating gases

[347.7] Abady (J.) Clauses and precedents in electricity, gas, and water legislation, a comparison of the provisions contained in model bills, acts, [etc.] 1915. Ml. 327211

Gas chemists' summary, 1914, and cont. Ml. 333526. Co.

Hislop (G. R.) Historical record of the Paisley gas undertaking. 1915. *pph. ill. plans.* Ml. 326736

Newbigging (T.) Handbook for gas engineers and managers. 8th ed. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 326932. St.

666 Ceramics. Glass, etc.

666.2 Glazes

Rees (E. L.) The glazer's book and how to use it. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 326790

666.4 Clay

Newark Museum Association. Clay products of New Jersey at the present time, an exhibition, 1915. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326963

666.7 Tiles

Ackworth (A. T.) Manufacture of roofing tiles. *ill.* Ml. 326072

666.9 Cements. Limes. Mortars

Dancaster (E. A.) Limes and cements, their nature, manufacture, and use, an elementary treatise. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327853. L.

Based on Burnell's " Limes, cements, mortars, etc.," rewritten and brought up to date.

667 Bleaching, dyeing, etc.

667.2 Dyeing. Artificial colours

[668.7] Beacall (T.) and others. Dyestuffs and coal-tar products, their chemistry, manufacture, and application. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324756. L.

Gardner (W. M.) *ed.* The British coal-tar industry, its origin, development, and decline. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327608. M.

667.2 Dyeing. Artificial colours—cont.

Green (A. G.) The analysis of dyestuffs and their identification in dyed and coloured materials, lake-pigments, foodstuffs, etc. 1915. Ml. 326924. D. S.

667.6 Paints and pigments

Jennings (A S.) Paint and colour mixing, a practical handbook containing over 300 samples of actual oil and water-paints and water-colours of various colours, and upwards of 1,500 different colour mixtures. 4th ed. 1910. *ill. col. ill.* P.

-- 5th ed. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 328139

Smith (J. C.) The manufacture of paint, a practical handbook for paint manufacturers, merchants, and painters. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326706

667.7 Varnishes. Polish. Lacquer

Brown (W. N.) The principles and practice of dipping, burnishing, lacquering, and bronzing brass ware. 2nd ed. 1912. *pph.* Ml. 327938

668 Other organic chemical industries

Hyde (F. S.) Solvents, oils, gums, waxes, and allied substances. 1915. Ml. 328924. Co.

668.2 Glycerine

Koppe (S. W.) Glycerine, its production, uses, and examination; trans. by W. H. Simmons. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327132. L. St.

668.5 Essences, perfumery, etc.

Koller (T.) Cosmetics, a handbook of the manufacture, employment, and testing of all cosmetic materials and specialities; trans. by C. Salter. 2nd ed. 1911. Ml. 328299. B.

668.6 Fertilizers

Fritsch (J.) The manufacture of chemical manures; trans. by D. Grant. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 327904

Lambert (T.) Bone products and manures, recent improvements in the manufacture of fat, glue, animal charcoal, size, gelatine, and manures. 2nd ed. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 328097. B.

668.7 Distillation : coal tar, etc.

Beacall (T.) and others. Dyestuffs and coal-tar products, their chemistry, manufacture, and application. 1915. (Man. of Chem. Tech.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 324756. L.

"Including chapters on modern inks, photographic chemicals, synthetic drugs, and other products derived from coal tar."

Christopher (J. E.) Coal distillation, gasification, and by-products. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327476. L. M.

Lange (K. R.) The by-products of coal-gas manufacture; trans. by C. Salter. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326783

Lunge (G.) Coal-tar and ammonia. 5th ed. 1916. 3 v. *ill.* Ml. 129872

Wagner (F. H.) Coal gas residuals. 1914. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327307

669 METALLURGY AND ASSAYING

669.1 Iron and steel

Badger (R.) and others. Heat treatment of steel, hardening, tempering, case-hardening. 2nd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129539

Brearley (H.) The heat treatment of tool steel. 1911. P.

-- 2nd ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328983. L.

Edwards (C. A.) The physico-chemical properties of steel. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329028. S.

Grant (R. H.) and others. Casehardening. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129617

Harbord (F. W.) and Hall (J. W.) The metallurgy of steel. 5th ed. 1916. 2 v. *ill. plans.* Ml. 328935

Heat-treatment of steel, a comprehensive treatise on the hardening, tempering, annealing, and case-hardening of various kinds of steel. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327433

High-speed and carbon tool steels. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129593

Lake (E. F.) Alloy steels. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129594

Markham (E. R.) and others. Hardening and tempering. 3rd ed. 1912. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129522

Oberg (E.) and others. Iron and steel, principles of manufacture, structure, composition, and treatment. 3rd ed. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129512

Sauveur (A.) The metallography and heat treatment of iron and steel. 2nd ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328102

669.2 Gold and silver

Rose (Sir T. K.) The metallurgy of gold. 6th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129711

Thomson (F. A.) Stamp milling and cyaniding. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327773

670 MANUFACTURES

The universal manufacturer. 1915. Ml. 327857. L. S.

Formulæ and recipes connected with the manufacture of bone, ivory, horn, rubber, celluloid, inks, glass, perfumery, metals, bleaching, cementing, painting, and varnishing.

671 Articles made of metals

Bennett (A. M.) and others. Electric welding. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129603

Kaup (W. J.) and others. Metal coloring and finishing. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129599

Lake (E. F.) and others. The extrusion of metals. 1913. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129686

Springer (J. P.) and others. Autogenous welding. 1914. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129601

673 Of brass and bronze

Purves (A.) The brass-moulder illustrated, a practical guide for the apprentice and young journeyman. 1915. Ml. 327442. G. L. S.

674 Lumber and articles made of wood

Acorn. English timber and its economical conversion. 2nd ed. [1915]. Ml. 327040. H.
"A handbook for home timber merchants, manufacturers, growers, and others."

Bale (M. P.) Handbook of saw-mill and wood converting machinery, with notes on construction, speeds, etc. 3rd ed. 1910. Ml. 328551

Hubbard (E.) The utilisation of wood-waste; trans. by M. J. Salter. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327301

Stecher (G. E.) Cork, its origin and industrial uses. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327436

"Timber Trades Journal." List of shipping marks on timber, embracing sawn and planed wood, joinery, and other hard and soft woods, exported from Sweden, Norway, Finland, Russia, Germany, Canada, the United States, etc. 1912. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327980. Co.

675 Leather and articles made of leather

Adcock (K. J.) Leather, from the raw material to the finished product. *ill.* Kp.

[614.542] National Health Insurance, Medical Research Committee. First report of the Special Investigation Committee upon the incidence of phthisis in relation to occupations, the boot and shoe industry. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328351

676 Paper and articles made of paper

Phillips (S. C.) Phillips' Paper trade directory, 1914-15, and cont. *ill.* Ml. 338730

677 Cotton, wool, silk, linen, etc.

Beaumont (R.) Standard cloths, structure and manufacture, general, military, and naval. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327898

Turner (H.) The worsted spinner's practical handbook. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328099

Wakefield (S.) Cotton doubling and twisting. [1916]. v. 3. *ill.* Ml. 129701

678 Rubber and articles made of rubber

Woodroffe (J. F.) The rubber industry of the Amazon, and how its supremacy can be maintained; ed. with additions by Harold H. Smith. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129459

679 Other manufactures : flour

Remington (J. S.) Science and the miller. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327312. Pp.

680 MECHANIC TRADES. AMATEUR MANUALS

682 Blacksmithing

Cathcart (W. H.) The value of science in the smithy and forge. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328407. E. L. P. S.

684 Carriage and cabinet making

Bates (A.) Motor and carriage painting, a practical manual. 1915. ("The Decorator" Ser.) Ml. 249052. S.

Bowers (R. S.) and others. Furniture making, designs, working drawings, and complete details of 170 pieces of furniture, with practical information on their construction. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327519. B. L. M.

Rudd (J. H.) Practical cabinet making and draughting. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 326668. Gh. K. L.

Terry (C. W.) and Hall (A.) Motor body-building in all its branches. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327949. E. S.

685 Shoemaking

Plucknett (F.) Introduction to the theory and practice of boot and shoe manufacture. 1916. *ill.* L.

686 Bookbinding

Halliday (J.) Bookbinding as a handwork subject. *ill.* St.

688 Other trades : toy making

Toy making, a practical guide. 1915. *ill.* L. M. S. St.

690 BUILDINGS

690.2 Compends

Jaggard (W. R.) and Drury (F. E.) Architectural building construction, a text-book. 1916. v. 1. *ill. plans.* L.

Twelvetrees (W. N.) *ed.* Rivington's Notes on building construction. New ed. 1915. v. 1-2. *ill.* Ml. 327095. L.

691 Material. Processes. Preservatives

691.1 Wood

Brereton (B.) The practical lumberman, merits and uses of the leading commercial woods of the Pacific Coast, also short methods of figuring lumber [etc.] 3rd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327341

Davies (J.) Building timbers and architects' specifications. 1910. Ml. 326712
"Incorporated with which is part of Haworth's 'Practical timber measurer.'"

Richardson (K. C.) Equation tables, specially compiled for the timber and building trades. 5th ed. 1910. *pph.* Ml. 327042

691.7 Iron. Steel

Skelton, R. A., & Co. Handbook No. 16, Structural steel. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327202

692 Plans. Specifications, etc.

692.4 Contracts. Agreements

Scottish National Building Code. Regulations for entering into and carrying out contracts for building works in Scotland, together with general conditions of contract and form of contract. 1915. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 328353

692.5 Estimates. Quantities. Costs

Howatt (W.) Notes relating to The Glasgow Institute of Measurers and measuring in Glasgow. 1913. *priv. pph.* Ml. 328236

Laxton's Builders' price book for 1916, and cont. Ml. 327817. Co. St.

693 Masonry

Taylor (F. N.) Masonry as applied to civil engineering. 1915. *ill.* B. Gh. L. T.

"A practical treatise on the design and construction of engineering works in stone and heavy concrete."

693.5 Concrete

Hool (G. A.) and others. Reinforced concrete construction. 1912-16. 3 v. *ill.* Ml. 329384

1. Fundamental principles. 2. Retaining walls and buildings. 3. Bridges and culverts.

Mouchel (L. G.) The Hennebique ferro-concrete system. *ill. plans.* Ml. 326415

694.8 Stairbuilding

Scott (W. A.) Handrailing for geometrical staircases. 1915. A.

696 Plumbing. Gas and steam fitting, etc.

696.2 Gasfitting

Webber (W. H. Y.) Gas-supply in principles and practice. 1914. *ill.* Gh. Kp. M. T.

Practical hints and principles for gas-fitters and consumers.

697 Heating and ventilation

Hubbard (C. L.) Fans, ventilation, and heating. 1909. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml 129515

– Heating and ventilating shops and offices. 1910. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129542

698 Painting. Glazing. Paperhanging

Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Cassell's House decoration, a practical guide to painters' and decorators' work. Special ed. 1916. 2 v. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 329118

698.1 Painting

Jennings (A. S.) Painting by immersion and by compressed air, a practical handbook. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327439. St.

698.3 Varnishing. Polishing

Brown (W. N.) A handbook on japanning for ironware, tinware, wood, etc., with sections on tinplating and galvanizing. 2nd ed. 1913. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327937

700-799 FINE ARTS

701 Philosophy : theories, utility, aesthetics

[821.91] Datta (R.) Poems, pictures, and songs, to which is prefixed The philosophy of art. 1915. Ml. 329102

Phillipps (L. M.) Form and colour. 1915. Ml. 327562

[126] Voysey (C. F. A.) Individuality. 1915. L. Ps. S.

On the value of individuality in life and in art, to show that "the creative spirit leads to sympathy and true union."

704 Essays

Carr (J. W. C.) Coasting Bohemia. 1914. Kp. T.

Reminiscences of artistic society.

707 Education : study and teaching of art

Board of Education. Regulations for examinations in art, 1916. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 139819

708 Art galleries and museums

708.1 American

Catalogue of paintings. John White Alexander Memorial Exhibition, March 1916. 1916. *pph. port. ill.* Ml. 328952

Connolly (L.) Educational value of museums. 1914. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 326111

708.2 British

British Red Cross Society. Catalogue of the collection to be sold for the sole benefit of the Scottish Branch, Glasgow, December, 1915, by J. and R. Edmiston. 1915. Ml. 327594

The Royal Academy illustrated, 1916, and cont. Ml. 328362. E.

Shelley (H. C.) The art of the Wallace collection. 1914. *ill.* B.

709 History of art

Lethaby (W. R.) Mediæval art from the peace of the church to the eve of the renaissance, 312-1350. 1911. *ill. plans.* Ml. 327486

709.42 English

Brown (G. B.) The arts in early England. 1903-15. 4 v. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 233797

709.493 Belgian

Belgian art in exile, a representative gallery of modern Belgian art. 1916. sm. fo. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327492

709.73 American (United States)

Dana (J. C.) American art, how it can be made to flourish. 1914. (The Hill-of-Corn Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 326994

710 LANDSCAPE GARDENING

711 Public parks

Hunter (Sir R.) Gardens in towns, being a statement of the law relating to the acquisition and maintenance of land for purposes of recreation, with text of the principal statutes. 1915. Ml. 328298. P.

715 Trees. Shrubs

Millais (J. G.) Rhododendrons, an account of all species and hybrids. 1917. fo. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 128209

716 Plants. Flowers

Sanders (T. W.) Popular hardy perennials, their cultivation and propagation. [1915]. *ill.* A.

Thomas (H. H.) Rock gardening for amateurs. 1914. *col. ill.* Pp. St.

Watson (W.) Climbing plants. [1915]. *col. ill.* S.

716.2 Flowers

Hampden (M.) Every woman's flower garden. 1915. *col. ill.* St.

– Flower culture, month by month. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* L.

Thomas (H. H.) The ideal garden. 1911. *ill. col. ill.* St.

716.3 Conservatories

Rowles (W. F.) The garden under glass. 1914. *ill.* Pp. St.

718 Monuments. Mausoleums

Batsford (H.) and Godfrey (W. H.) *eds.* English mural monuments and tombstones. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 129002

720 ARCHITECTURE

[920] Swarbrick (J.) Robert Adam and his brothers, their lives, work, and influence on English architecture, decoration, and furniture. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328251

720.9 History

Frothingham (A. L.) A history of architecture. 1915. v. 3-4. *ill. plans.* Ml. 129732

Statham (H. H.) A short critical history of architecture. [1912]. *ill.* D. G.

721 Architectural construction

721.93 Steel construction

Spencer (A. S.) The practical design of steel-framed sheds. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327306, L. S.

723 Mediæval. Christian. Mohammedan

723.5 Gothic

Jackson (Sir T. G.) Gothic architecture in France, England, and Italy. 1915. 2 v. *ill. plans.* Ml. 129723

723.54 French Gothic

Phythian (J. E.) French Gothic architecture, with particular reference to the northern cathedrals. N.D. (Nat. Home-Reading Union Ppbs., Art Ser.) *ppb.* Ml. 327446

725 Public buildings

725.49 Miscellaneous

Dyson (S. S.) and Clarkson (S. S.) Chemical works, their design, erection, and equipment. 1912. *ill. plans.* Ml. 326591

725.62 Jails

MacColl (D. S.) A threatened monument [Tolbooth Steeple, Glasgow]. 1915. la. 4°. *ppb.* Ml. 326661

726 Ecclesiastic and religious

726.5 Churches

Cox (J. C.) Cumberland and Westmorland. 1913. (County Churches). *ill.* Ml. 277078

Jones (R. P.) Nonconformist church architecture, an essay. 1914. *ppb. ill.* Ml. 328223. W.

726.641 Glasgow Cathedral

Watson (T. L.) The double choir of Glasgow Cathedral. 2nd ed. 1916. *ill. plans.* Ml. 328593. E. L. T. W.

726.8 Mortuary

Wall (J. C.) Shrines of British saints. 1905. *ill.* A. G.

729 Architectural design and decoration

729.3 Elementary forms

Wheatley (O.) Ornamental cement work. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 328312. Pp.

730 SCULPTURE

731 Materials and methods

Toft (A.) Modelling and sculpture. 1911. B. G. Ps. St. T. W.

– – *Re-issue.* 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326178. L.

"A full account of the methods and processes employed."

734 Mediæval

Gardner (A.) *ed.* French sculpture of the thirteenth century. 1915. Ml. 327359

"Examples of masterpieces of medieval art illustrating the works at Reims and showing their place in the history of sculpture."

736 Carving. Gems. Cameos

Percival (M.) Chats on old jewellery and trinkets. 1912. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326557. M.

737. Numismatics. Coins. Medals.

British Museum. Select Italian medals of the renaissance in the British Museum. 1915. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 320322

Burgess (F. W.) Chats on old coins. 1913. ("Chats" Scr.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326560. L. P. St.

Steward (W. A.) War medals and their history. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326574. St.

738 Pottery. Porcelain

[920] Adams (P. W. L.) The Adams family of north Staffordshire, and their connection with the development of the potteries. 1914. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 129908

Barber (E. A.) Work of the potteries of New Jersey from 1685 to 1876, being extracts from "The pottery and porcelain of the United States," and marks of New Jersey potteries. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326964

Blacker (J. F.) Chats on Oriental china. 1911. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326559

Hayden (A.) Chats on English china. 3rd ed. 1912. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326550

Kaye (W. J.) Roman and other triple vases. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327549

London, Victoria and Albert Museum. Catalogue of English porcelain, earthenware, enamels, etc., collected by Charles and Lady Charlotte E. Schreiber. 1915. v. 1. Ml. 326919

The pottery and porcelain of New Jersey prior to 1876, catalogue of an exhibition February 1 to March 20, 1915. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326966

739 Bronzes. Brasses. Bric-à-brac

Burgess (F. W.) Chats on household curios. 1914. ("Chats" Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 326548. Gh. L.

– Chats on old copper and brass. 1914. ("Chats" Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 326561. L. Pp. Ps. T.

Hayden (A.) Chats on old silver. 1915. ("Chats" Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 326554. Ps. T.

King (L. W.) *ed.* Bronze reliefs from the gates of Shalmaneser, King of Assyria, B.C. 860-825. 1915. la. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 320321

Massé (H. J. L. J.) Chats on old pewter. 1911. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326556. E. Ps. T.

740 DRAWING. DECORATION. DESIGN

Bowers (R. S.) Drawing and design for craftsmen. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329145. Kp L. S.

Chase (J. C.) Decorative design, a text-book of practical methods. 1916. *ill.* L.

Lutz (E. G.) Practical drawing. 1915. *ill.* L. S.

741 Freehand. Crayon. Sketching from nature

Carter (L. B.-) The principles of drawing. 1916. *ill.* L.

Furniss (H.) More about how to draw in pen and ink. 1915. *ill.* B. D. S.

Maginnis (C. D.) Pen drawing, an illustrated treatise. 6th ed. 1913. Ml. 328942. B. L.

Smith (F. H.) Outdoor sketching. 1915. *ill.* St.

[751] Solomon (S. J.) The practice of oil painting, and of drawing as associated with it. 1910. *ill.* A. B. E. Gh. S. St.

– – 2nd ed. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326669

Speed (H.) The practice and science of drawing. 2nd ed. [1913]. *ill.* Ml. 326642. A. B. E. Gh. M. St. T.

743 Art anatomy

Fripp (Sir A. D.) and Thompson (R.) Human anatomy for art students. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 326640. B. G. Gh. St. T. W.

Thomson (A.) A handbook of anatomy for art students. 4th ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327418. L.

744 Mathematic and scientific drawing

Brotherton (F.) Practical drawing. 1914. *ill.* H.
Adapted to the needs of second year students of a preliminary technical course.

Perrigo (O. E.) Mechanical drawing. 1912. 4 v. (Machinery's Ref. Ser.) *pph. ill.* Ml. 129561

[621.12] Reed's Engineers' hand book, supplement, instructions in mechanical drawing; by W. H. Thorn and Son. [1915]. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328260

746 Art needlework. Fancy work

Glasgow School of Art. Exhibition of ancient and modern embroidery and needlecraft, 1916, Catalogue. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328214

747 Interior decoration. Distemper. Fresco. Polychrome

India Society. Ajanta frescoes, being reproductions in colour and monochrome of frescoes in some of the caves at Ajanta, after copies taken in the years 1909-11 by Lady Herringham and her assistants. 1915. la. 4°. *bibl.* Ml. 129466

Parsons (F. A.) Interior decoration, its principles and practice. [1916]. *ill.* Ml. 328681

[920] Swarbrick (J.) Robert Adam and his brothers, their lives, work, and influence on English architecture, decoration, and furniture. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328251

749 Artistic furniture, etc.

Burgess (F. W.) Antique furniture. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326660. St.

Cescinsky (H.) and Webster (M. R.) English domestic clocks. 1913. 4°. *ill.* St.

– – – 2nd ed. 1914. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 129736

Eberlein (H. D.) and McClure (A.) A practical book of period furniture, treating of furniture of the English, American colonial and post-colonial, and principal French periods. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 129428

Gregory (E. W.) The furniture collector, an introduction to the study of English styles of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. [1915]. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327273. Ps.

Hayden (A.) Chats on cottage and farmhouse furniture. 1912. ("Chats" Ser.) *ill.* Ml. 326562. Kp. St.
"With a chapter on 'Old English chintzes,' by Hugh Phillips."

– Chats on old furniture, a practical guide for collectors. 1913. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326552. K.

750 PAINTING

750.09 History

Van Dyke (J. C.) A text-book of the history of painting. 1915. *ill.* L. W.

751 Materials and methods

Laurie (A. P.) The pigments and mediums of the old masters. 1914. *ill.* B. Pp.

Solomon (S. J.) The practice of oil painting, and of drawing as associated with it. 1910. *ill.* A B. E. Gh. S. St.

– – 2nd ed. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326669

Van Dyke (J. C.) Art for art's sake. 1913. *ill.* B. W.

"Seven university lectures on the technical beauty of painting."

752 Colour

[701] Phillippe (L. M.) Form and colour. 1915. Ml. 327562

758 Landscape and marine

Cole (R. V.) The artistic anatomy of trees, their structure and treatment in painting. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326798. B. L. St. W.

759 Various schools of painting

Caffin (C. H.) How to study the old masters. 1914. *bibl. ill.* A. L. S. St. W.

759.2 English

Grundy (C. R.) James Ward, R.A., 1769-1859, engraver and painter, his life and works. 1909. *col. ill.* K.

Rawlinson (W. G.) The engraved work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1908-13. 2 v. Ml. 327783. St.

[914.264] Tompkins (H. W.) In Constable's country. 1906. *port. col. ill.* K.

759.9 Other schools

Bredius (A.) and Hirschmann (O.) *Heraus.* Künstler-Inventare, Urkunden zur Geschichte der Holländischen Kunst des XVIten, XVIIten, und XVIIIten Jahrhunderts. 1915-16. 2 v. (Quellenstudien zur Holländischen Kunstgeschichte). Ml. 271039

Mander (K. van) Das Lehrgedicht [in Flemish and German], Text, Uebersetzung, und Kommentar, nebst Anhang ueber Manders Geschichtskonstruktion und Kunsttheorie von R. Hoecker. 1916. (Quellenstudien zur Holländischen Kunstgeschichte). Ml. 271042

760 ENGRAVING

Hill (T. G.) The essentials of illustration. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327360. L. St.

"A practical guide to the reproduction of drawings and photographs for the use of scientists and others."

761 Wood

Dodgson (C.) Woodcuts of the fifteenth century in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. 1915. fo. *pph. ill.* Ml. 248331

Ficke (A. D.) Chats on Japanese prints. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326546. D. K. L. St.

763 Lithography

Pennell (E. R. and J.) Lithography and lithographers. 1915. *ill.* Gh. Pp. St. T.

769 Collections of engravings

Hayden (A.) Chats on old prints. 1913. ("Chats" Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 326553

770 PHOTOGRAPHY

778 Special applications: Cinematography. Photo-engraving. Photo-micrography

Jones (B. E.) *ed.* The cinematograph book. 1915. *ill.* A. L. M.

"A complete practical guide to the taking and projecting of cinematograph pictures."

Martin (M. J.) Wireless transmission of photographs. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328129

West (G.) The practical principles of plain photomicrography. 1916. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 328383. St.

780 MUSIC

Music trade directory, 1916, and cont. Ml. 350901. Co.

780.1 Philosophy and æsthetics of music

Maitland (J. A. F.-) The consort of music, a study of interpretation and ensemble. 1915. B.

780.4 Essays

Johnstone (J. A.) Essentials in piano-playing, and other musical studies. B. K. L. Pp. St.

Studies in piano-playing. Studies in singing. Studies in musical criticism.

780.7 Education, conservatories

Glasgow Athenæum School of Music. Prospectus, 1915-16, and cont. *pph.* Ml. 339776

Home (E.) Music as a language, lectures to music students. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328124. L.

780.9 History

Colles (H. C.) The growth of music, a study in musical history for schools. 1912-16. 3 v. *bibl. mus.* Ml. 320618

1. From the Troubadours to J. S. Bach. 2. The age of the sonata, from C. P. E. Bach to Beethoven. 3. Ideals of the nineteenth century.

780.947 Russia

Pougin (A.) A short history of Russian music; trans. by L. Haward. 1915. Ml. 326618. A. B.

780.953 Arabia

Salvador-Daniel (F.) The music and musical instruments of the Arab, with introduction on how to appreciate Arab music; ed. by H. G. Farmer. 1914. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327765. L.

781 Theory of music

781.2 Elementary and general

Whiteley (J. H.) 1000 questions in music for teachers. 1910. *mus.* A.

"To meet the requirements of the Board of Education examinations for elementary school teachers."

781.5 Musical form

McEwen (J. B.) The principles of phrasing and articulation in music. *mus.* L.

784 Vocal music

784.1 Glee. Madrigal. Round. Catch

Hurry (J. B.) "Sumer is icumen in" [a description]. 2nd ed. 1914. *pph. mus.* Ml. 328663

784.3 Ballad and song

Wilson (J.) The Canadian boat song; words attributed to "Christopher North"; music by C. Mackay. 1912. fo. *pph.* Ml. 329127

784.6 College, society songs, choruses

Buck (P. C.) *ed.* The Oxford song book. 1916. *bibl. mus.* D. L. S.

784.8 Collected songs

MacBean (L.) *ed.* The songs, hymns, and Psalmody of the Gael, with translations and music. 1900-10. Ml. 329123. B. G.

784.81 Solos

Finden (A. W.) A lover in Damascus, six songs. *mus.* K.

Globe song folio. v. 2. *mus.* Gh. S.

784.87 Collections for male voices

Poyser (A.) *ed.* The scout song book. 1912. *mus.* A. Kp. T.

784.89 Other special collections

Sauvrezis (A.) *ed.* Chants de soldats, 1525-1915. 1915. *mus.* Ml. 327303

Wee Geordie. Songs for the 2nd Battalion H.L.I. 1915. *pph. mus.* Ml. 327053

786 Piano and organ

786.3 Piano: instruction

[780.4] Johnstone (J. A.) Essentials in piano-playing, and other studies. B. K. L. Pp. St.

786.4 Piano music

786.41 Sonata

Beethoven (L. van) Sonatas for piano and violin. M.

786.47 Études. Artistic

Taylor (F.) Études, eleven original studies. S.

786.8 Organ music

Dicks (E. A.) Three organ pieces. D.

1. A cycle of anthems. 2. Variations on Russian national anthem. 3. Postlude on Belgian and Japanese national anthems.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Compositions for the organ. 1910. B. Pp. Ps.

Novello's Albums for the organ, selected pieces, nos. 5 and 6. 2 v. in 1. D.

786.83 Preludes

Adams (T.) and others. Short preludes for the organ, books 4-6. 3 v. in 1. D.

787 Stringed instruments

787.1 Violin

[786.41] Beethoven (L. van) Sonatas for piano and violin. M.

787.3 Violoncello

Van der Straeten (E. S. J.) History of the violoncello, the viol da gamba, their precursors and collateral instruments, with biographies of all the most eminent players of every country. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129425

787.9 Other stringed instruments. Virginal

Borren (C. van den) The sources of keyboard music in England. 1913. *bibl. mus.* St.

Lectures, delivered at the Université Nouvelle, Brussels, during 1910-12, presenting an analysis of virginal music of the period 1550-1630, collected in the "Fitzwilliam virginal book," ed. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland and W. B. Squire.

788 Wind instruments

788.9 Bagpipe

Grant (J.) Piobaireachd, its origin and construction. 1915. Ml. 326540. St.

790 AMUSEMENTS

791 Public entertainment

Settle (A. T.) and Baber (F. H.) Law of public entertainments, theatres, music, dancing, cinematographs [etc.] 1915. Ml. 326888

792 Theatre. Pantomime. Opera

Perugini (M. E.) The art of ballet. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 129470

793 Indoor amusements

Mackenzie (D. R.) Illustrated guide to the national dances of Scotland, containing an alphabet of the actual step positions for self-instruction and improvement. [191–]. *ill.* Ml. 329130. Ps.

794 Games of skill

Dunne (F.) Draughts praxis, or, modern match games. 1912. *ill.* D. S. St.

Reece (T.) and Clifford (W. G.) Billiards. 1915. *ill.* Kp. L. S. St.

795 Games of chance

Robertson (E.) Royal auction bridge. 1914. St.

796 Outdoor sports

Batchelor (G.) Golf stories; illustrations by E. W. Mitchell. 1914. Ml. 326542. Kp.

Clarke (C.) and Gilbert (M.) Common-sense golf. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326627. St.

Derbyshire (J. H.) and others. Swimming. *ill.* T. Articles by champions of the world.

Duncan (G.) Golf for women. [1914]. *ill.* Ml. 326604. B. G. K. St. W.

Leach (H.) The happy golfer, being some experiences, reflections, and a few deductions of a wandering player. 1914. Ml. 326609. H. K. M. T.

Miller (W. H.) Camp craft, modern practice and equipment. 1915. *ill.* L. St.

Roget (F. F.) Ski-runs in the high Alps. 1913. *ill. maps.* A.

Semple (D.) Joys of the simple life. 1915. *ill.* H. K. L.

Taylor (A. V.) *ed.* Origines golfianae, the birth of golf and its early childhood as revealed in a chance-discovered manuscript from a Scottish monastery. 1912. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326990

Vaile (P. A.) Modern golf. 2nd ed. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 328248

797 Boating and ball

Clarke (W. J.) and Dawson (F. T.) Baseball, individual play and team play in detail. 1915. *ill.* St.

799 Fishing. Hunting

Gouldsbury (C. E.) Tiger slayer by order. 1915. *ill.* A. G. L. M.

The adventures and experiences of Digby Davies, late a deputy inspector-general of the Indian police and official tiger slayer to the Government of Bombay.

Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the west. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327154

800 LITERATURE

801 Philosophy. Theories. Literary æsthetics

Moulton (R. G.) The modern study of literature, an introduction to literary theory and interpretation. 1915. Ml. 328300

804 Essays, lectures, addresses

Harris (F.) Contemporary portraits. 1915. *ill.* B. Gh. M.

Carlyle. Renan. Whistler. Wilde. Davidson. Middleton. Burton. Meredith. Browning. Swinburne. Arnold. Maupassant. Verlaine. Fabre. Maeterlinck. Rodin. Anatole France.

808 Rhetoric. Treatises. Collecti

Couch (Sir A. T. Quiller-) On the art of lectures. 1916. Ml. 328293

Moore (S.) Hark to these three! 1915. "A conversation between three friends o

Rannie (D. W.) The elements of style, duction to literary criticism. 1915. Ml. 3273

808.1 Poetry

Curzon (Earl) *trans.* War poems, and o lations. 1915. Ml. 3

"Translations from the French, Italia Greek into English, and into Lat from the English."

Dixon (W. M.) Poetry and national ch Leslie Stephen lecture. 1915. *pph.* M

Jennings (J. G.) An essay on metaph with an appendix on the use of Tennyson's In memoriam. 1915.

808.3 Fiction

Walsh (W. S.) Heroes and heroin classical, mediæval, legendary, fan and famous names in novels, ron and dramas, classified, analyzed, 1915. Ml

808.5 Oratory

Kleiser (G.) How to speak in public. — — 9th ed. 1912. — — 10th ed. 1914.

Mosher (J. A.) The essentials of 1916.

O'Dell (G. E.) Public speaking a book for propagandists. 19

O'Grady (H.) Reading aloud. 1 "Literary appreciation as ex

808.8 Collecti

Grocott (J. C.) *comp.* Famil parallel passages from varic American appendix by A. L

809 History of literat

[821.69] Gosse (E. W.) Two p Joseph and Thomas Warto

810 AMERICAN

810.9 History of A

Cairnes (W. B.) American 1914. *ill.*

811 Ameri

Gordon (A.) Poems. 191 — — *Another ed.* 1915.

Mason (W.) 'Horse sense

Pichereau (A. P.) The didactical poem. 191 "Gives an historic descendants of

811 American poetry—cont.

Riley (J. W.) Riley songs of friendship. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328160

Wilcox (Mrs. E. W.) Poetical works. 1913. *ill.* H. St.

– Poems of optimism. 1915. Ml. 327229

811.38 Walt Whitman

Thomson (J.) Walt Whitman, the man and the poet. 1910. Ml. 327972. T.

812 American drama

Lomas (B. A.) Romantic dramas. 1915. Ml. 327599

A crown for a song, comedy. Miriam, tragedy.

813 American fiction

Atherton (G. F.) Perch of the Devil [gold-mining in Montana]. Ps.

Bower (B. M.) The lonesome trail [and other stories]. St.

Chambers (R. W.) Quick action [stories]. Ca. St. W.

– Who goes there! L. S.

Forsslund (L.) Old lady number 31. L. W.

Fox (J.) The heart of the hills. H. P. S.

Garland (H.) Victor Ollnee's discipline. K. L. S.

Gilmer (Mrs. E. M.) *Dorothy Dix.* Mirandy [humorous stories]. Kp.

Grey (Z.) Riders of the purple sage. D. Gh. S. St.

– The rainbow trail. Gh. S. St.

A sequel to "Riders of the purple sage."

Harte (F. Bret) Stories and poems; ed. by W. Macdonald. Ml. 327918. L.

Johnston (M.) The witch. M. Ps. St.

Lincoln (J. C.) Cap'n Dan's daughter. A. G. K. Kp. L. P. Ps. S. St. T. W.

– Cap'n Eri. K. L. St.

– Cap'n Warren's wards. Ca. W.

– Cy Whittaker's place. B. D. G. Gh. H. K. M. P. Ps. S. St. T.

– Depot master. A. B. Ca. D. H. L. P. Pp. St. T.

– Kent Knowles. Ca. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. M. P. Ps. St. T. W.

– Keziah Coffin. A. Ca. D. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. Pp. W.

– Mary Gusta. A. B. Ca. D. G. K. L. Pp. Ps. S. St. W.

– Mr. Pratt. Ca. D. G. K. Kp. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. S. St. W.

– Mr. Pratt's patients. Ca. K. M. Ps. S.

– Our village. D. Gh. T. W.

– Post-master. A. Ca. D. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. M. P. S. St. W.

– Rise of Roscoe Paine. A. B. Ca. D. Gh. H. K. Kp. M. P. S. T. W.

– Thankful's inheritance. B. L. M. Pp. W.

– Woman-haters. A. B. G. Gh. Kp. L. Pp. Ps. S. T.

Murfree (M. N.) *Charles Egbert Craddock.* The story of Duciehurst. Gh.

Myron (P.) Miss American Dollars, a romance of travel. Ml. 328981

Oppenheim (J.) Idle wives. S. St.

Porter (W. S.) *O. Henry.* Cabbages and kings. Ml. 329415. A. B. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. St. T.

– The four million. Ml. 329417. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St. T. W.

– The voice of the city, further stories of "The four million." Ml. 329344. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. T. W.

– The gentle grafter. Ml. 329345. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St.

– Heart of the west. Ml. 329416. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St.

– Options. Ml. 329343. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. T. W.

– Roads of destiny. Ml. 329341. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. T. W.

– Rolling stones. Ml. 329347. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. St. T.

– Sixes and sevens. Ml. 329348. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. St. T. W.

– Strictly business. Ml. 329342. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. W.

– The trimmed lamp. Ml. 329346. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S.

– Whirligigs. Ml. 329349. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. W.

Stewart (E. P.) Letters of a woman homesteader. L. St.

Tarkington (N. B.) His own people. B. L. Pp. St.

Wharton (E.) The custom of the country. Ca. Gh. W.

813.46 Henry James

Hueffer (F. M.) Henry James, a critical study. 1913. *port.* Ml. 328147. Gh. St. W.

West (R.) Henry James [a critical study]. *bibl. port.* L.

814 American essays

Repplier (A.) Counter-currents. 1916. L.

The cost of modern sentiment. Our loss of nerve. Christianity and war. Women and war. The repeal of reticence. Popular education. The modest immigrant. Waiting. Americanism.

814.08 Collections

Matthews (B.) *ed.* Oxford book of American essays. 1914. L. S.

818 American miscellany

818.5 Early twentieth century

Cadenhead (J. F.) The Canadian Scottish, stray papers by a private. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328711

820 ENGLISH LITERATURE

820.4 Essays

Glover (T. R.) Poets and Puritans. 1915. G. L. M. T.

Critical essays on Spenser, Milton, Evelyn, Bunyan, Cowper, Boswell, Crabbe, Wordsworth, and Carlyle.

820.8 Collections

Bridges (R.) *ed.* The spirit of man, an anthology in English and French from the philosophers and poets. 1916. Ml. 328114

820.8 Collections—cont.

Walker (Mrs. H.) *ed.* Made in Birmingham, a book of verse and prose. 1916. Ml. 327973

[942.055] Wilson (J. D.) *comp.* Life in Shakespeare's England, a book of Elizabethan prose. 1911. *ill.* A. Ps.

– – 2nd ed. reprinted. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327557

820.9 History

Baldwin (C. S.) An introduction to English medieval literature. 1914. B. W.
From Beowulf to Chaucer.

MacDonagh (T.) Literature in Ireland, studies Irish and Anglo-Irish. 1916. *bibl.* L.

Saintsbury (G.) The peace of the Augustans. 1916. L.
"A survey of eighteenth century literature."

821 English poetry

Abel (G.) Wylins fae my wallet. 1916. sm. 4°. Ml. 327616

Alexander (M. M.) The Union Jack, and other battle songs and poems. 1915. Kp.

Allsopp (H.) Songs from a dale in war time. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327536

Beattie (D. J.) Oor gate-en', sketches and poems. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 327935

Bell (M.) Poetical pictures of the great war, suitable for recitation. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327317

Binns (H. B.) The free spirit, realisations of middle age; with a note on personal expression. 1914. St.

Binyon (L.) The anvil, and other poems. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328572

Blackall (C. W.) Songs from the trenches. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327474

[941.38] Blackie (J. S.) Glencoe, a historical ballad. *With* Massacre of Glencoe. 1912. *port.* Ml. 329125. G. Pp. St.

Bonus (J.) Thoughts in verse for my friends. 1914. *mem. port.* H.

Bridges (R.) Poetical works, excluding the eight dramas. 1913. *port.* Ml. 328708. B. E. G. Gh. H. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. S. St. T. W.

Brooke (R.) 1914, and other poems. 1915. *port.* Ml. 325992. K. M. T. W.

– Poems. 1915. Ml. 279963. Pp. W.

Chesterton (G. K.) Poems. 1915. D. T.

Cole (H. C.) Heather ways [poems]. 1915. (Little Books of Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 326935

Cone (H. G.) A chant of love for England, and other poems. 1915. Ml. 327582

Connell (H.) Clydeside warblings. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326543

Cooper (E. T.) Soliloquies of a subaltern somewhere in France. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327204

Cousins (J. H.) Straight and crookèd. 1915. T.

Datta (R.) Poems, pictures, and songs. 1915. *port.* Ml. 329102

– Stories in blank verse, to which is added an epic fragment. 1915. *port.* Ml. 329101

Davies (O.) Dartmoor prison lyrics. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327334

Dobell (B.) The dreamer of the castle of indolence, and other poems. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327939

– Sonnets and lyrics, a little book of verse on the present war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326208

Dolben (D. M.) Poems. 1915. *mem.* P. T.

Doughty (C. M.) The Titans, a poem. 1916. Ml. 329009

Douglas (M.) Manx song and maiden song. 1915. (Little Books of Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 326936

Fleming (W. K.) Dreams and realities, verses and sonnets. 1915. Ml. 328026

Gibson (W. W.) Battle [poems]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327227

– Friends [poems]. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328579

Graham (T. F. H.) Songs in the street. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328308

Grant (Lady S.) Dream songs. *pph.* Ml. 326916

Herrick (R.) Poetical works; ed. by F. W. Moorman. 1915. *port.* Ml. 327726

Hewlett (M.) Gai saber, tales and songs. 1916. Ml. 329017

Holmes (W. K.) Ballads of field and billet. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. 327191. Ps.

Hope (L.) The garden of Kama. 1914. H. K.

Jacob (V.) Songs of Angus. 1915. P. St.

Jerram (C. S.) War, verses. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327440

Johnson (L.) Poetical works. 1915. *ports.* Ml. 327548

Kipling (R.) Songs from books. 1913. A. H. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. St. T. W.

Ledwidge (F.) Songs of the fields. 1916. Ml. 327209. A. L. M.

Lodge (O. W. F.) Poems. 1915. Ml. 326870. S.

– Six Englishmen. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326869

Macartney (C. A.) Poems. 1915. (Little Books of Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 326937

MacBride (M.) For those we love at home! and other war songs and ballads. [1916]. *pph.* Ml. 328590

MacColl (D. S.) Another neutral [the Pope, verse]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326718

McLeod (I. R.) Songs to save a soul. 1915. K. S.

Mather (M. P.) The yellow butterfly, and other verses. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328289

Mellor (W. C.) Ballads of the forty-five. 1914. T.

Middleton (A. S.) Bush songs and overseas voices. Ps.

Mitchell (A. G.) War songs. 1916. *port.* Ml. 328801

Morison (B. G.) Life, a poem. 1915. *mem. port.* Ml. 327208

Murdoch (N.) Songs of the open air. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328418

Noyes (A.) A salute from the fleet, and other poems. 1915. Ml. 327044. B. L. M. S.

O'Mahony (N. T.) The fields of heaven [poems]. 1915. (Little Books of Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 326938

821 English poetry—cont.

Parlement of the three ages, an alliterative poem on the nine worthies and the heroes of romance; ed. by I. Gollancz. 1915. (Select Early Eng. Poems). *ill.* Ml. 327236

Paterson (T. W.) Auld saws in new Scots sangs. 1915. Ml. 326169. Kp. S.

Patience, an alliterative version of Jonah; ed. by I. Gollancz. 1913. (Select Early Eng. Poems). *pph. ill.* Ml. 327235

Phillips (S.) Panama, and qther poems, narrative and occasional. 1915. Ml. 327489

Pope (J.) More war poems. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326874

Price (H.) Poems and sonnets. 1914. Ml. 327567

Rawnsley (H. D.) The European war, 1914-1915, poems. 1915. Ml. 326704

Rose (J. C.) Oasimo, and other poems. 1915. *port.* S.

Rundall (J.) Songs of the grey country. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328290. B.

Scott (Mrs. A.) Scattered leaves [poetry, European war]. 1916. Ml. 328715

Seaman (Sir O.) War-time verses. 1915. M.

Sharp (W.) Gwalior poems. 1915. *port. pph.* Ml. 327435

Southwold (S.) The common day. 1915. Ml. 326303

Squire (J. C.) The three hills, and other poems. 1913. H.

Stacpoole (H. de V.) The North Sea, and other poems. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326876

Stephens (J.) The adventures of Seumas Beg; The rocky road to Dublin 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327491. L.

– Songs from the clay. 1915. K. L.

Sterling (R. W.) Poems. 1915. *pph. port.* Ml. 328283

Stuart (D. M.) Lyrics of old London; illustrated by M. Ellis. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326877

Swinglehurst (H. E.) Patriotic poems. 1915. *pph. port.* Ml. 328361

Terry (E. B.) The roll of honour, and other war poems. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327887

Thomson (J.) *B.V.* Poetical works; ed. by B. Dobell. 1915. 2 v. *mem. port.* Ml. 327970

– The city of dreadful night, and other poems. 1910. *mem.* Ml. 327984. T.

Tynan (K.) Flower of youth, poems in war time. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326070

– The holy war [poetry, European war]. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328700

Walker (A. S.) Verses of consolation, and other lines written in war time. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327355

Walker (T. M.) Replies to pro-German American peacemonger, and other war poems and songs. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328678

Watson (Mrs. R. M.) Poems. 1912. *port.* Ml. 328832. K.

[784.3] Wilson (J.) *Christopher North.* The Canadian boat song; words attributed to "Christopher North"; music by C. Mackay. 1912. fo. *pph.* Ml. 329127

821.04 Lyric, ballads

Battalion ballads from "The Outpost," magazine of the 17th (S.) Battalion H.L.I. 1916. Ml. 328113

Firth (C. H.) *ed.* An American garland, being a collection of ballads relating to America, 1563-1759. 1915. Ml. 328578

[398.2] King (D.) Tales and legends of Scotland retold from the old ballads and traditions. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 327228. Kp.

Walker (W.) Peter Buchan, and other papers on Scottish and English ballads and songs. 1915. Ml. 326707

821.05 Didactic

De Selincourt (E.) English poets and the national ideal. 1915. W.

Four lectures dealing with patriotism as expressed in the works of Shakespeare, Milton, and Wordsworth, and in English poetry since 1815.

821.08 Collections

At the front, a pocket book of verse. 2nd ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327573

Beaumont (G.) *ed.* A book of English poetry. 1915. Ml. 327086. L.

Graham (P. A.) *ed.* The "Country Life" anthology of verse. 1915. Ml. 328115

Graves (A. P.) *ed.* The book of Irish poetry. [191–]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327151. A.

Halliday (W. J.) *ed.* Pro patria, a book of patriotic verse. 1915. H. T.

Knight (W. A.) *ed.* Pro patria et rege, poems on war, its characteristics and results, selected from British and American sources. 1915. Ml. 326703

Mitchell (D.) *ed.* The book of Highland verse, an English anthology, consisting of translations from Gaelic, [and] English verse relating to the Highlands. 1912. Ml. 328825. B. H. Ps. S. St.

Osgood (L.) and Wyndham (H.) *eds.* The winged anthology, poems relating to birds, butterflies, and moths, from 1536 to 1914. 1914. Ml. 326630

White (A. C.) *ed.* A little book of Irish verse. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327399

821.09 History of English poetry

Gray (W. F.) The poets laureate of England. 1914. *ill.* B. D. Ps. St. W.

"Their history and their odes."

821.17 Geoffrey Chaucer

Edmunds (E. W.) Chaucer and his poetry. 1914. *bibl. port.* A. S.

Kittredge (G. L.) Chaucer and his poetry. 1915. B. E.

Root (R. K.) The textual tradition of Chaucer's Troilus. 1916. (Chaucer Soc.) *bibl.* Ml. 212374

821.3 Elizabethan

Maclean (C. M.) Alexander Scott, Montgomerie, and Drummond of Hawthornden as lyric poets. 1915. T.

821.47 John Milton

Bailey (J.) Milton. [1915]. A. E. T.

Sampson (A.) Studies in Milton, and an essay on poetry. 1914. E. G. P.

821.69 Minor eighteenth century writers

Warton, Joseph and Thomas. Gosse (E. W.) Two pioneers of romanticism. *pph.* Ml. 328002

821.7 Early nineteenth century

Jack (A. A.) Poetry and prose, being essays on modern English poetry. 1911. Ml. 326830. Pp. T.

Poetry, a note. Gray. Burns. Wordsworth. Byron. The poetry of the intellect: Emerson, Arnold, Meredith. Emerson's doctrine of the infinite.

821.8 Victorian period

Stevens (B.) *ed.* The golden treasury of Australian verse. 1912. Ml. 328419

821.81 Alfred, Lord Tennyson

Baker (A. E.) A Tennyson dictionary, the characters and place-names contained in the poetical and dramatic works of the poet, with synopses of the poems and plays. [1914]. *bibl.* Ml. 328417. L.

[808.1] Jennings (J. G.) An essay on metaphor in poetry, with an appendix on the use of metaphor in Tennyson's In memoriam. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328316. T.

821.83 Robert Browning

Hodell (C. W.) *ed.* The old yellow book, source of Robert Browning's The ring and the book. Ml. 328138

821.86 Algernon C. Swinburne

Welby (T. E.) Swinburne, a critical study. 1914. Ml. 326071. L. S.

821.91 Early twentieth century

Poems of to-day, an anthology. 1915. L. M. S.

Sturgeon (M. C.) Studies of contemporary poets. 1916. *bibl.* L.

Analyses and appreciations of L. Abercrombie, R. Brooke, W. H. Davies, W. de la Mare, W. W. Gibson, R. Hodgson, F. M. Hueffer, S. Mitchell, J. Cousins, E. G. Booth, A. Milligan, J. Campbell, P. Colum, E. Young, S. O'Sullivan, R. Macaulay, J. Masefield, H. Monro, S. Naidu, "John Presland," J. Stephens, and M. L. Woods.

Yeats, William B. Reid (F.) W. B. Yeats, a critical study. 1915. *bibl. port.* Ml. 328033. G. Ps. W.

War poems from The Times, August, 1914-1915. Ml. 326301

822 English drama

Buckley (R. R.) Arthur of Britain. 1915. B.

Four dramas based on national legends and intended for festival production.

Ervine (St. J. G.) Four Irish plays. 1914. *port.* B. K. Pp. T.

Mixed marriage. The magnanimous lover. The critics. The Orangeman.

– John Ferguson, a play. 1915. Ml. 327747

Ferguson (J. A.) Campbell of Kilmhor, a play. 1915. B.

Hanning (S. C.) Caledonia. 1915. Ml. 326673

The wails o' Glencoe. The Bruce. The captive queen. Lord Bothwell. The red cardinal. The King of Carrick.

Masefield (J.) The faithful, a tragedy. 1915. B. T.

Noyes (A.) Rada, a Belgian Christmas Eve. 1915. *ill.* H.

Phillips (S.) Armageddon, a drama of the great war. 1915. Kp.

Shaw (G. B.) Androcles and the lion. Overruled. Pygmalion. 1916. Ml. 328595. L. W.

822.3 Elizabethan

Freeburg (V. O.) Disguise plots in Elizabethan drama, a study in stage tradition. 1915. (Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng.) *bibl.* Ml. 328313

Wheeler (C. B.) *ed.* Six plays by contemporaries of Shakespeare. [1915]. T.

Dekker's "Shoemaker's holiday." Webster's "White devil" and "Duchess of Malfi." Beaumont and Fletcher's "Knight of the burning pestle" and "Philaster." Massinger's "New way to pay old debts."

822.33 William Shakespeare

Law (E.) More about Shakespeare "forgeries," a reply to certain articles in "The Athenæum"; with facsimiles of documents. 1913. *pph.* Ml. 326702

Moorman (F. W.) Shakespeare, 1616-1916. [1916]. (Nat. Home-Reading Union Ppha.) *pph. bibl.* Ml. 323117

Morse (H.) Back to Shakespeare. 1915. S.

Includes chapters on Shakespeare's age and its characters, on his humour, wit, and satire, and on "his dual nature."

Onions (C. T.) A Shakespeare glossary. 1911. *bibl.* Ml. 327533. Pp.

822.91 Early 20th century, 1901-

Shaw, George B. Hamon (A.) The twentieth century Molière, Bernard Shaw. 1915. A.

823 English fiction

[Arnim (M. A., Gräfin von)] The pastor's wife. Ps.

Bank (W. D.) James St. T.

Barclay (Mrs. F. L.) The wall of partition. M. S.

Bartimeus. See Ricci (L. da C.)

Beith (J. H.) *Ian Hay.* The first hundred thousand, being the unofficial chronicle of a unit of "K(1)." Ml. 327395. All Br.

– Carrying on after the first hundred thousand. Ml. 376710. All Br.

Bell (J. J.) A kingdom of dreams. Ca. H. P. Pp.

Bennett (E. Arnold) Clayhanger. All Br.

– Hilda Lessways. All Br.

Details incidents concurrent with parts of "Clayhanger."

– These twain. All Br.

A sequel to "Hilda Lessways."

– The old wives' tale. B. Gh. Kp. L. St.

Benson (R. H.) Oddsfish. S.

Bindloss (H.) Blake's burden. Ps.

Birmingham (George A.) See Hannay (J. O.)

Blackwood (A.) The centaur. H. St.

Bone (D. W.) 'Broken stowage.' Ml. 327916. Gh. St. W.

823 English fiction—cont.

Boothby (G. N.) The lady of the island. A. B. S. W.
Bowen (Marjorie) Prince and heretic [an historical romance]. A. T.
Buchan (J.) Salute to adventurers. L. M. Ps. S.
Bryce (J.) The story of a ploughboy. Ml. 329122. Kp.
Cable (Boyd) Action front [war sketches and stories]. Ml. 329419. A. L. P.
– Between the lines. Ml. 327477. A. L. M. P.
Campbell (R. W.) The kangaroo marines. Ml. 327386. G.
Capes (B.) The pot of basil. Gh.
Casualty. "Contemptible." Ml. 328934
Conyers (D.) Old Andy. Ps.
Corelli (M.) Innocent, her fancy and his fact. B. Ca. G. L. W.
Cornford (L. C.) Echoes from the fleet [stories and sketches]. Ml. 328575. W.
– The Lord High Admiral and others. Ml. 328559
Cullum (R.) The law breakers. M. T.
Dampier (E. M. S.) Ineffectual fires. Gh.
Deeping (W.) Red saint. Ca. Gh. Kp. St.
Dehan (Richard). See Graves (C.)
Dell (E. M.) Rocks of Valpré. D. H. L. S. St.
– The swindler, and other stories. S.
Diver (K. H. M.) Captain Desmond, V.C. All Br.
– The great amulet. All Br.
A sequel to "Captain Desmond, V.C."
– Candles in the wind. All Br.
A sequel to "The great amulet."
– Desmond's daughter. All Br.
A sequel to "Candles in the wind."
– Sunia, and other stories. Ca. L. S. St.
Dorling (T.) *Taffrail.* Carry on! naval sketches and stories. Ml. 328309
– Pincher Martin, O.D. L.
– Sea, spray, and spindrift, naval yarns. L.
– The sub. A. B. K.
Dorrington (A.) Our lady of the leopards. B. L. S.
Doyle (Sir A. Conan) The valley of fear. All Br.
Sherlock Holmes series, No. 7.
Durand (R. A.) Spacious days. A. Gh. S.
Eliot (E. M.) My Canada. M.
Farnol (J.) The amateur gentleman. Gh. L. M. S. St.
– Beltane the smith. D. M. Ps. S. W.
– The broad highway. All Br.
– The chronicles of the imp. B. L. S. W.
– The definite object. A. K. L. P. S. St. W.
– The Honourable Mr. Tawnish. A. D. L. M. S.
– The money moon. B. Ca. E. Gh. Kp. St. T.
Fletcher (J. S.) Both of this parish. S.
Gerard (Morice). See Teague (J. J.)
Gibbon (P.) The adventures of Miss Gregory. Ca. Kp. M.
Gouldsbury (H. C.) Circe's garden. K. L. Pp.
Graves (C.) *Richard Dehan.* The man of iron [Bismarck and Germany]. K. L. S.
Haggard (Sir H. R.) Allan Quatermain series. All Br.
1. The holy flower. 2. The ivory child. 3. Marie.
Hannay (J. O.) *George A. Birmingham.* The lost tribes. Ca. D. S.
Hay (Ian). See Beith (John H.)
Hay (J. M.) Barnacles. D. K. L. St. W.
– Gillespie. Ca. L. St.
Hewlett (M.) Brazenhead the Great. L. Pp. St. T. W.
Hocking (J.) The wilderness. D. Gh. K. W.
Horn (K.) Columbine at the fair. W.
– Flute of Arcady. A.
– The love-locks of Diana. Gh.
– Love's law. B. M.
Hunt (B.) Folk tales of Breffny. W.
Hyatt (S. P.) Black sheep. B. L.
Hyne (C. J. C. W.) Captain Kettle on the warpath. A. B. Ca. D. Gh. H. K. P. Ps. S. St.
Jacks (L. P.) Philosophers in trouble, stories. Pp. St.
Jacobs (W. W.) The night watches [stories]. K. M.
James (K.) Before the dawn. Gh. W.
Kipling (R.) The fringes of the fleet. Ml. 328288
Klickmann (F.) The flower-patch among the hills. M.
Lee (C.) Dorinda's birthday, a Cornish idyll. H.
Leighton (M. C.) The silver stair. M.
Le Queux (W.) Number 70, Berlin, a story of Britain's peril. Ml. 328563
McCarthy (J. H.) The duke's motto. L. P. Pp. St.
– The God of love. K. L. Pp.
MacFarlane (A.) A Glasgow girl. Ml. 328435
MacGill (P.) Children of the dead end, the autobiography of a navvv. Ml. 326595. D. Gh. L. P. Pp. Ps. S. St. W.
– The red horizon. Ml. 328277. Kp. Pp. Ps. S. St.
Mackie (J. B.) Pitcairnie, a story of the press-gang and friends of the people. Ml. 328989
McNeile (H. C.) *Sapper.* No man's land. A.
Marchmont (A. W.) Under the black eagle. B. Kp. L. Pp.
Middleton (R.) The ghost ship, and other stories. Ml. 328554. Ca.
Montgomery (F.) Behind the scenes in the schoolroom [a story]. Kp.
Moore (G.) Mualin. W.
Neill (A. S.) A dominie's log. 1916. L. M. P. T.
Niven (F.) Cinderella of Skookum Creek. L. W.
– Dead men's bells. Ca. H. L. S.
– Ellen Adair. L. S.
– Hands up! D. Gh. K. S.
– The island providence. St.
– Justice of the peace. T.
– The lost cabin mine. Gh. H. S.
– The porcelain lady. St.
– Sage-brush stories. P.
Oppenheim (E. Phillips) The amazing partnership. M.

823 English fiction—cont.

Oppenheim (E. Phillips) The double four [stories]. Gh. P. S.
Orczy (Baroness) A bride of the plains. L. P. S.
– Unto Cæsar. D. K. L. S. W.
Oxenham (J.) Broken shackles. A.
– Maid of the mist. Kp. S.
Pendered (M. L.) Phyllida flouts me. B. Ca. W.
Peterson (M.) Tony Bellew. Ca. T.
Phillpotts (E.) The lovers, a romance. D. G. L. S.
Randall (F. J.) Somebody's luggage. St.
Ricci (L. da C.) *Bartimeus.* Naval occasions and some traits of the sailor-man. Ml. 328271. Gh. T.
Sapper. See McNeile (H. C.)
Saunders (M. B.) The belfry. S.
Sewell (A.) Black Beauty [the autobiography of a horse]; with illustrations by Lucy Kemp-Welch. Ml 327490
Silberrad (U. L.) Cuddy Yarborough's daughter. M. Ps.
Sinclair (M.) The three sisters. T.
Soutar (A.) Broken ladders. Gh.
Stern (G. B.) See saw. T.
Stevens (E. S.) The long engagement. Gh. Ps.
Stewart (A. D.) Heather and peat. Ml. 326053. L.
Sutcliffe (H.) Pam the fiddler, a tale. Gh. L. Pp.
Swan (A. S.) The Fairweathers. B. Kp. L. M.
– The last of their race. D. G. L. Pp. Ps.
– Nancy Nicholson. B. L. M. P. S. St.
– Rhona Keith. H. L. P. Pp. W.
Taffrail. See Dorling (Taprell).
Teague (J. J.) *Morice Gerard.* The king's signet. H. Kp. Pp.
Tracy (L.) Sylvia's chauffeur. D. M.
Vachell (H. A.) Fishpingle. Gh. P. Pp. T. W.
– Loot from the temple of fortune. L.
– The model of Christian Gay. D.
– Quinneys'. Ca. H. K. Ps. W.
– Spragge's Canyon. M.
Waddell (W. F.) The patriot and the spies. Ml. 327766
Waugh (J. L.) Betty Grier. A. D. Kp. M.
– Cute McCheyne. A. G. M. P. Pp.
Wells (H. G.) The wife of Sir Isaac Harman. St. W.
– The world set free. A. Ca. D. L. M. St.
Whitelaw (D.) A castle in Bohemia. L. M.
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) The heather moon. B. Ca. Kp. L. M. St.
– It happened in Egypt. D.
Wodehouse (P. G.) The Little Nugget. B. L. W.
Wynne (M.) The destiny of Claude. H.

823.7 Early 19th century, 1800-37

823.73 Sir Walter Scott

Williams (A. M.) Scott as a man of letters. [c. 1910]. *pph.* Ml. 327839

823.79 Minor writers

Gregory (A.) The French revolution and the English novel. 1915. *ill.* W.
A study of the work of William Godwin, Mrs. Inchbald, Mrs. Opie, Mary Wollstonecraft, Robert Bage, etc.

823.8 Victorian period, 1837-1900

823.83 Charles Dickens

[914.274] Pascoe (C. E.) Dickens in Yorkshire. *ill.* All Br.
Notes of a journey to Dotheboys, near Greta Bridge.

823.89 Other writers

Hardy, Thomas. Child (H.) Thomas Hardy. 1916. *bibl. port.* Ml. 327104. G. L. P.
Kipling, Rudyard. Hopkins (R. T.) Rudyard Kipling, a literary appreciation. 1915. *ports. ill.* Ml. 327809
– [915.4] Munson (A.) Kipling's India. 1916. *ill.* D. L.
Descriptions, with relevant passages, of scenes in Kipling's stories and poetry.
– Palmer (J.) Rudyard Kipling. 1915. (Writers of the Day). *bibl. port.* Ml. 327103. A. D. E.
[910] Stevenson, Robert Louis. Hamilton (C.) On the trail of Stevenson. *ill.* L.

823.91 Early 20th century, 1901-

Bennett, Enoch Arnold. Darton (F. J. H.) Arnold Bennett [a critical study]. H.
Conrad, Joseph. Walpole (H.) Joseph Conrad [a critical study]. *bibl. port.* L.
Wells, Herbert G. Beresford (J. D.) H. G. Wells. [1915]. H.
A short interpretative sketch.
– Brooks (Van W.) The world of H. G. Wells. 1915. H. L. M.
An appreciative study.

824 English essays

Boreham (F. W.) The golden milestone, and other bric-à-brac. 1915. S.
Cowley (A.) Essays, and other prose writings. 1915. Ps. W.
"Edited, with introduction, notes, etc., by A. B. Gough."
Cromer (Earl of) Political and literary essays, 1908-1913. 1913. G. M. Ps. S.
Davis (T. O.) Essays, literary and historical. 1914. *mem. port. ill.* H. T. W.
– Selections from his prose and poetry. 1914. (Every Irishman's Lib.) *mem. port.* Ml. 327153
Dobson (H. A.) Rosalba's journal [Rosalba Carriera], and other papers. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327294. B. W.
Streatham Place [Mrs. Thrale and Dr. Johnson]. Falconer's 'Shipwreck.' Prior's 'Peggy' [Margaret C. H. Harley, Duchess of Portland]. The Gordon riots. The early years of Madame Royale [Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'Angoulême]. A literary printer [John Nichols]. Aaron Hill. A new dialogue of the dead [Fielding].

824 English essays—cont.

Gosse (E. W.) Inter arma, essays written in time of war. 1916. L.

Holgar (P.) From the shelf. 1915. St.

Hughes (S. L.) *Sub Rosa.* Things that don't count. 1916. Ml. 328938. G.

Jacks (L. P.) From the human end, a collection of essays. 1916. Ml. 328561

Latymer (Lord) Ventures in thought. 1915. T.

Leacock (S.) Essays and literary studies. 1916. Ml. 328940. D. L. S.

The apology of a professor. The Devil and the deep sea. Literature and education in America. American humour. The woman question. The lot of the schoolmaster. Fiction and reality. The amazing genius of O. Henry. A rehabilitation of Charles II.

Lodge (Sir O. J.) Modern problems. 1912. Ml. 326825. G. H. Ps. S.

O'Connor (Mrs. A.) Mary's Meadow papers. 1915. S.

Peterson (Sir W.) Canadian essays and addresses. 1915. Ml. 326616. L.

Street (G. S.) People and questions. 1910. Ml. 326824. D. Gh. Kp. L. T. W.

824.01 Philosophy

Williams (O.) The essay. [1915]. Ps. W.

824.08 Collections

Peacock (W.) *ed.* Selected English essays. 3rd ed. 1913. Ml. 328319

824.09 History

Walker (H.) The English essay and essayists. 1914. H. L. Pp. St. T. W.

"A biographical and critical history of the origin and development of the essay."

824.91 Early twentieth century

Chesterton, Gilbert K. West (J.) G. K. Chesterton, a critical study. 1915. *bibl. port.* Ml. 328805. G. L. W.

825 English oratory

Kettle (T. M.) *ed.* Irish orators and oratory. [1915]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327155. A.

Pitt (W.) War speeches [1787-1805]. 1915. *port.* W.

827 English satire and humour

Galsworthy (J.) The little man, and other satires. [1915]. D. M. Ps.

Graves (C. L.) *ed.* Humours of Irish life. [1915]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327156. A. L.

Leacock (S.) Moonbeams from the larger lunacy. 1916. G. L. M.

827.8 Victorian

828 English miscellany

Eaton (J. J.) The worship of it, and other fancies. 1915. *ill.* M.

Goodchild (G.) *ed.* The blinded soldiers and sailors gift book. [1915]. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327292

Leonard (R. M.) *ed.* Oxford garlands, epigrams. 1915. Ml. 327763

Middleton (R.) The day before yesterday. 1912. Ml. 328415. H. T.

Owen (H.) Common sense about the Shaw. 1915. Ml. 326050

"A candid criticism of 'Common sense about the war,' by Bernard Shaw."

Russell (G.) *A. E.* Imaginations and reveries. 1915. Ml. 327764

Watson (F.) *ed.* From a northern window, papers critical, historical, and imaginative. 1911. Ml. 326811. L. P. S.

Books and bookmen; by Ian Maclaren. Among the red deer; by Sir J. C. Lees. George MacDonald, a personal note; by R. MacDonald. To my Aberdeen terrier; by C. Kernahan. Humour, an analysis; by Ian Maclaren. Scots reformers and Covenanters; by Lord Guthrie. The possibilities of Scottish angling; by Sir H. Maxwell. Robert Burns, the voice of the Scottish people; by Ian Maclaren. The "Culloden papers" and the Forbes family; by D. Warrand. Curling sketches; by G. Murray. Scottish divines and English bishops; by F. MacCunn. The Waverley novels; by Ian Maclaren.

White (W. H.) Last pages from a journal; ed. by D. V. White. 1915. Ml. 326778. L. T. W.

829 ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE

829.2 Cædmon

Cædmon. Poems; trans. into English prose by C. W. Kennedy, with an introduction, and facsimiles of the illustrations in the Junius MS. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329069

830 GERMAN LITERATURE

833 German fiction

Hindenburg's march into London, being a trans. from the German original; ed. by L. G. R.-Howard. Ml. 328122

Stilgebauer (E.) Love's inferno; trans. by C. Thieme. Ml. 328811

839 MINOR TEUTONIC LITERATURES

839.3 Flemish literature

[840.9] Bithell (J.) Contemporary Belgian literature. 1915. *bibl.* Ml 327559. A. H M. Ps.

French and Flemish, from 1880 to the present day.

839.816 Norwegian poetry: Modern

Björnson (B.) Poems and songs; trans. by A. H. Palmer. 1915. Ml. 327540

840 FRENCH LITERATURE

840.8 Collections

[820.8] Bridges (R.) *ed.* The spirit of man, an anthology in English and French from the philosophers and poets. 1916. Ml. 328114

840.9 History

Bithell (J.) Contemporary Belgian literature. 1915. Ml. 327559. A. H. M. Ps.
bibl.
French and Flemish, from 1880 to the present day.

841 French poetry

Cammaerts (E.) Belgian poems, chants patriotiques et autres poèmes. 1915. *port.* M.
"With English translations by T. Brand-Cammaerts."

841.08 Collections

Walch (G.) *ed.* Anthologie des poètes français contemporains, 1866-1915. 3 v. *bibl.* L.
"Morceaux choisis accompagnés de notices bio- et bibliographiques."
– Poètes d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 1916. *bibl.* L.
"Supplément à 'L'anthologie des poètes français contemporains.'"

842 French drama

Maeterlinck (M.) Three little dramas; Alladine and Palomides, Interior, and, The death of Tintagiles; trans. by A. Sutro. 1915. H. M. Ps.
Verhaeren (É.) The cloister; trans. by O. Edwards. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326779. D. P. T.

843 French fiction

Balzac (H. de) Béatrix [in French]. St.
– – [In English]. W.
Bazin (R. F. N. M.) Une tache d'encre. St.
Bordeaux (H.) Footprints beneath the snow. St.
Dumas (A.) The Prussian terror. G.
France (Anatole) Étui de nacre. St.
– L'Orme du mail. St.
Loti (Pierre) Pêcheur d' Islande. Gh. P. Ps. St. T. W.

843.88 Later nineteenth century

Stephens (W.) French novelists of to-day. 1914-15. 2 v. *bibl. ports.* Ml. 327139. A. B. E. G. M.
1. Anatole France, 1844. Marcel Prévost, 1862. Pierre de Coulevain. Paul Bourget, 1852. Maurice Barrès, 1862. René Bazin, 1853. Édouard Rod, 1857. Pierre Loti, 1850. 2. The French novel on the eve of the war. Marcelle Tinayre, 1877. Romain Rolland, 1866. The novel "Jean Christophe." Jerôme Tharaud, 1874. Jean Tharaud, 1877. René Boylesve, 1867. Pierre Mille, 1865. Jean Aicard, 1848.

843.91 Early 20th century, 1901–

France, Anatole. George (W. L.) Anatole France [a critical study]. 1915. H. Ps.

850 ITALIAN LITERATURE

851 Italian poetry

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy; trans. by H. Johnson. 1915. Ml. 327775
Petrarch (F.) Some love songs; trans. by W. D. Foulke. 1915. *bibl. mem.* A.

869 Portuguese literature

869.108 Poetry, collections

Young (G.) *ed.* Portugal, an anthology English versions. 1916. Ml.

870 LATIN LITERATURE

870.9 History

Dimsdale (M. S.) A history of Latin 1915. (Short Hist. of the Literatur World). Ml. 183822. A. I
A survey from the beginning to Rutilius and Boethius.

871 Latin poetry

871.2 Ovid

Ovid. Metamorphoses [in Latin]; wit trans. by Frank J. Miller. 1916. Class. Lib.) *bibl.* Ml

872 Latin drama

872.3 Plautus

Plautus. Works; trans. by P. Nixo (Loeb Class. Lib.) *bibl.*

873 Latin epic poe

873.1 Virgil

Virgil. [Works in Latin]; with by H. R. Fairclough. 1916. Lib.) *bibl.*

874 Latin lyric p

874.5 Horace

Chapman (J. B.) Horace and *bibl. maps.*
– Companion to Horace and hi

876 Latin le

876.2 Pli

Pliny the younger. Letters, lation by W. Melmoth; Hutchinson. 1915. 2 v.

876.4 Sid

Sidonius. Letters; trans. *bibl. mem.*

878 Latin

878.9 Min

Apuleius. Apulei Apolo liber; with intro. an Bulter and A. S. Owen
– The golden ass; wi Adlington. 1915. (L

880 GREEK LITERATURE

883 Greek epic poetry

883.1 Homer

[883.2] The Homeric hymns and Homerica; with an Eng. trans. by H. G. E.-White. 1914. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *bibl.* Ml. 276090

Leaf (W.) Homer and history. 1915. Ml. 328118

MacKail (J. W.) Penelope in the Odyssey. 1916. (Classical Assoc. Occas. Pubns.) *pph.* Ml. 320784

883.2 Hesiod

Hesiod. [Works in Greek]; with an Eng. trans. by H. G. E.-White. 1914. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *bibl.* Ml. 276090

884 Greek lyric poetry

884.5 Pindar

Pindar. Odes, including the principal fragments; with an intro. and an Eng. trans. by Sir J. Sandys. 1915. (Loeb Class. Lib.) Ml. 276092. L.

890 LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES

891.2 Sanskrit literature

Bhāgavatas. Rāmānujācārya (M. D.) *ed.* Ahirbudhnya samhitā of the Pāncarātra āgama. 1916. 2 v. Ml. 329106

891.6 Celtic literature

[026.8916] Phillips (D. R.) The Celtic countries, their literary and library activities. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326930. A.

891.63 Gaelic literature

MacFadyen (J.) Companach na cloinne, leabhran sgòil anns am bheil sgeoil thaitneach; fo làimh Chaluim Mhic Pharlain. Ml. 329121

891.631 Gaelic poetry

Henderson (G.) *ed.* Leabhar nan gleann, book of the glens. All Br.

Poems in Gaelic.

Macleod (J. N.) *ed.* Bardachd Leodhais. 1916. L.

Selections from the works of poets of Lewis, with short biographical sketches.

891.7 Russian literature

891.71 Russian poetry

Hapgood (I. F.) The epic songs of Russia. 1915. Ml. 328314

891.72 Russian drama

Andreyeff (L.) Plays; trans. from the Russian by C. L. Meader and F. N. Scott; intro. by V. V. Brusyanin. 1915. *port.* Ml. 326040. T

The black maskers. The life of man. The Sabine women.

892 Semitic

892.4 Hebrew literature

[221.88] Gray (G. B.) The forms of Hebrew poetry considered with special reference to the criticism and interpretation of the Old Testament. 1915. Ml. 328605

894 Hungarian

Jókai (M.) The poor plutocrats, a romance. Gh. K. L. P. Pp. St.

900-999 HISTORY

901 Philosophy, theories, etc. History of civilization

[911] Fairgrieve (J.) Geography and world power, a text-book illustrating the geographic control of history. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327087. H. K. L. M. T.

[940] Jane (L. C.) The interpretation of history. 1915. B. L.

Theories based on the past history of Europe and the tendencies of the present day.

[883.1] Leaf (W.) Homer and history. 1915. Ml. 328118

Nordau (M. S.) The interpretation of history. 1910. A. Gh. M.

910 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS

Enock (C. R.) The Tropics, their resources, people, and future. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327725

Hamilton (C.) On the trail of Stevenson. *ill.* L.

In Scotland, England, France, the United States, etc.

Herbertson (A. J. and F. D.) Descriptive geography, v. 6, British Empire. 1910. *ill.* D.

Pitman's Commercial geography of the world. New ed. *ill. col. ill. maps.* Ml. 328368. P.

Thurston (C. B.) An economic geography of the British Empire. 1916. *maps.* L.

910.4 Circumnavigations, ocean travel

Dickinson (G. L.) Appearances. 1914. H. Ps. T. W.

Travel in India, China, Japan, and America.

[920] Middleton (A. S.) Sailor and beachcomber, confessions of a life at sea, in Australia, and amid the islands of the Pacific. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326629. L. M. T.

911 Historic growth and changes in political divisions, etc.

Fairgrieve (J.) Geography and world power, a text-book illustrating the geographic control of history. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327087. H. K. L. M. T.

912 Maps, atlases, etc.

912.496 Turkey in Europe

"The Graphic" map of the Dardanelles operations. [1915]. 20" by 12". Ml. 326623

Gross (A.) The Daily Telegraph war map of the Gallipoli Peninsula (No. 12). Scale 3 in. to 1 mile. Ml. 326585

913 Antiquities, archæology, of special countries

913.375 Etruria

Seymour (F.) Up hill and down dale in ancient Etruria. 1910. *ill. map.* Ml. 326800. A. Pp.

913.38 Greece

British School at Athens. Annual, No. 20, 1913-1914, and cont. 4°. *ill.* Ml. 338425

Pennell (J.) Pictures in the land of temples. 1915. Ml. 326572. B.

"Reproductions of a series of lithographs made in the land of temples, March-June 1913, together with impressions and notes by the artist."

913.385 Athens

Tucker (T. G.) Life in ancient Athens. 1912. *ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 182113

"Social and public life of a classical Athenian from day to day."

Weller (C. H.) Athens and its monuments. 1913. *bibl. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 182114. B.

913.391 Grecian Archipelago

Hall (H. R.) Ægean archæology, an introduction to the archæology of prehistoric Greece. 1915. (Hdbks. to Ancient Civilizations Ser.) *bibl. ill.* Ml. 321689

913.42 Great Britain

Haverfield (F. J.) Roman Britain in 1914. 1915. *bibl. ill.* M.

Reports on the excavations of the year with an interpretation of the inscriptions, and a review of the periodical articles on the subject.

Norman (A.) Glossary of archæology. [1915]. 2 v. *ill.* H. S.

914 EUROPE

Histories will be found under their respective headings, 940-999.

Bailey (W. F.) The Slavs of the war zone. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 328920. B.

In Poland, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary, and the Balkans.

Rowland (H. C.) Across Europe in a motor boat. 1915. *ill.* Gh. T.

914.1 Scotland

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Scotland. New ed. 1915. 2 v. *maps. plans.* Ml. 327997

1. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and the Highlands. 2. The northern Highlands.

Higgie (G.) Boni Skotland, printed in fonetik longhand. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 328216

[929.4] MacBain (A.) Etymology of the principal Gaelic national names, personal names, and surnames, to which is added a disquisition on Ptolemy's Geography of Scotland. 1911. *pph.* Ml. 329124

914.11 Northern Scotland

[821.08] Mitchell (D.) *ed.* The book of Highland verse, an English anthology, consisting of translations from Gaelic, [and] English verse relating to the Highlands. 1912. Ml. 328825. Pa. St.

914.12 North central Scotland

Bain (G.) The River Findhorn from source to sea. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 328946

914.123 Elgin

Matheson (C.) Moray and Nairn. 1915. (Cambridge County Geographies.) *ill. maps.* E. Pp. St. T.

Tyrrell (G. M.) The Moray floods, September 27th, 1915, 20 views depicting the flooding in Elgin and district. [1915]. *pph.* 1915. Ml. 327555. B.

914.124 Banff

Bruce (W. S.) The nor' east [anecdotes of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire]. 1915. Ml. 326776. T.

914.125 Aberdeen

Beaton (Mrs. H.) At the back o' Benachie, or, life in the Garioch in the nineteenth century. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 327291. Pa.

914.13 South central Scotland

914.135 Clackmannan and Kinross

Day (J. P.) The counties of Clackmannan and Kinross. 1915. (Cambridge County Geographies). *ill. map.* E. Pp. T.

914.14 Southern Scotland

914.143 Lanark

Reid (J. A.) Airdrie and the great war, a pictorial souvenir of the town's contribution to the national cause, with a parish appendix. 2nd ed. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327732

914.144 Edinburgh

Stevenson (R. L.) Edinburgh; with 12 ill. in colour by J. Heron. 1915. Ml. 327397

914.145 Haddington. Berwick

Hannah (I. C.) The Berwick and Lothian coasts. 1913. *ill.* Gh. P. St. W.

914.146 Peebles. Selkirk

Pringle (G. C.) Peebles and Selkirk. 1914. (Cambridge County Geographies). *ill. maps.* E. B. Pp. Pa. St. T.

914.147 Roxburgh

Sym (A. P.) The parish of Lilliesleaf. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 327824

914.15 Ireland

[827] Graves (C. L.) *ed.* Humours of Irish life. [1915]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327156. A. L.

[799] Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the west. [191–]. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327154

914.2 British Isles. England

Barras de Aragón (F. de las) Notas tomadas en Inglaterra, Escocia, e Irlanda en 1909. 1915. Ml. 327471

Coulevain (P. de) Ile inconnue. A. St.

– The unknown isle. 1911. Ml. 326814. A. T.

Directory of manufacturers, wholesale importers and exporters on the North-Eastern Railway system. 1916. Al. Br.

Grant (A.) Ramibles in Arcadia. 1915. Kp.

Herbertson (A. J. and F. D.) Descriptive geography, v. 7, British Isles. 1909. *ill.* D.

Pulbrook (E. C.) The English countryside. [1915]. *ill.* H.

914.21 London

[929.711] Fincham (H. W.) The order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and its grand priory of England. 1915. *bibl. ill. plan.* Ml. 327889

Pugh (E. W.) The city of the world. *ill.* Gh. S. W.

Salaman (M. C.) London past and present. 1916. *ill. col. ill. map.* L.

Aspects of London depicted by early and contemporary artists.

914.231 Swindon

[331.818625] Williams (A.) Life in a railway factory. 1915. Ml. 327535. G. L. S.

914.24 West Midlands

Lanchester (M.) The river Severn from source to mouth. *ill. map.* A.

914.241 Bristol

Official guide to the City of Bristol. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328950

914.257 Buckingham

Shorter (C. K.) Highways and byways in Buckinghamshire. 1910. *ill.* G. Gh. M. St. T.

914.2 14 Suffolk

Tompkins (H. W.) In Constable's country. 1906. *col. ill.* K.

914.27 Northwestern and Yorkshire

Fletcher (J. S.) The enchanting north. 1908. *ill. col. ill.* All Br.

Yorkshire, Teesdale, Weardale, and the Durham coast. Westmoreland and Cumberland. Northumberland.

914.271 Cheshire

[622.36] Calvert (A. F.) Salt in Cheshire. 1915. *ill. plans.* Ml. 129719

914.272 Lancashire

Blackpool. [Official guide to] Blackpool. 1916. *pph. ill.* Ml. 328976

Southport. Sunny Southport. Official guide, 1915, and cont. *ill. map. plan.* Ml. 326304

914.274 Yorkshire

Pascoe (C. E.) Dickens in Yorkshire. *ill.* All Br.

Notes of a journey to Dotheboys, near Greta Bridge.

914.281 Durham

[929.4] Jackson (C. E.) The place-names of Durham. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328695. St.

914.3 Germany

Holmes (E.) The Nemesis of docility, a study of German character. 1916. Ml. 328937. B.

Milliond (M.) The ruling caste, and frenzied trade in Germany. 1916. Ml. 328318

914.38 Poland

Little (F. D.) Sketches in Poland. 1914. *ill. map.* G. Kp. P. T. W.

914.4 France

914.426 Picardy

Cranfurd (W. D.) and Manton (E. and E. A.) Peeps into Picardy. 1914. *ill. map.* Ps.

914.437 Rheims

[734] Gardner (A.) *ed.* French sculpture of the thirteenth century, examples of masterpieces of medieval art illustrating the works at Reims and showing their place in the history of sculpture. 1915. Ml. 327359

914.5 Italy

Howard (L. G. R.-) *ed.* Italy and the Italian people. 1914. (The Nations of the War Series). *bibl.* S. St.

914.69 Portugal

Bell (A. F. G.) Portugal of the Portuguese. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327494. Pp.

Hargrove (E. C.) Progressive Portugal. 1914. *bibl. ill. map.* Ml. 328967. G. L.

914.7 Russia

Bury (H.) Russian life to-day. 1915. *ill. map.* G M. Ps.

Dumas (A.) *père.* Impressions de voyage en Russie. 4 v. W.

Fraser (Sir J. F.) Russia of to-day. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327384. L. S.

Hume (G.) Thirty-five years in Russia. 1914. *ill. map.* Ml. 326628. Kp. M.

Lethbridge (A.) The new Russia, from the White Sea to the Siberian steppe. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 326610

Simpson (J. Y.) The self-discovery of Russia. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328921. D

"The Times" Book of Russia, finance, commerce, industries. 1916. *maps.* Co. L.

West (J.) Soldiers of the Tsar, and other sketches and studies of the Russia of to-day. 1915. *ill.* A.

Wiener (L.) An interpretation of the Russian people; with an introduction by Sir D. M. Wallace. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 326575. S.

914.71 Finland

Reade (A.) Finland and the Finns. 1915. *ill. col. ill. map.* Ml. 327613. W.

914.73 Moscow

Grove (H. M.) Moscow. 1912. *col. ill. maps.* A.

914.74 Petrograd

Dobson (G.) St. Petersburg. 1910. A.

914.8 Norway. Sweden. Denmark

Leach (H. G.) Scandinavia of the Scandinavians. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ps. S. St.

914.81 Norway

Beckett (S. J.) The fjords and folk of Norway. 1915. *ill. map.* Ps.

914.85 Sweden

Guinchard (J.) *ed.* Sweden, historical and statistical handbook. 2nd ed. 1914. 2 v. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 328929. Co.

914.89 Denmark

Harvey (W. J.) and Reppien (C.) Denmark and the Danes, a survey of Danish life, institutions, and culture. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327130. W.

914.93 Belgium

Hutchinson (W.) *ed.* Belgium the glorious, her country and her people, the story of a brave nation and a pictorial and authoritative record of a fair country ruthlessly plundered and destroyed. 1915. 2 v. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 351076

Omond (G. W. T.) Belgium ; painted by A. Forestier. 1908. Ml. 328130. A. D. K. L. Pp.

914.96 Balkan States

Gordon (W.) A woman in the Balkans. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 328928. Ps.

Newbigin (M. I.) Geographical aspects of Balkan problems in their relation to the [European] war. 1915. *maps.* A. D. H. L.

914.961 Constantinople

Dwight (H. G.) Constantinople old and new. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327776

914.98 Rumania

Kirke (D.) Domestic life in Rumania. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328148. S.

915 ASIA

915.1 China

Yule (Sir H.) *trans.* and *ed.* Cathay and the way thither, being a collection of medieval notices of China. New ed. 1913-17. 4 v. (Hakluyt Soc.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 249880

915.12 Formosa

Campbell (W.) Sketches from Formosa. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327437

915.2 Japan

Harrison (E. J.) The fighting spirit of Japan, and other studies. 1913. *ill.* A. Gh. P.

915.4 India

Fryer (J.) A new account of East India and Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672-1681. 1909-15. 3 v. (Hakluyt Soc.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 230098

Munson (A.) Kipling's India. 1916. *ill.* D. L.

Descriptions, with relevant passages, of scenes in Kipling's stories and poetry.

[920] Powell (Sir R. S. S. Baden-) Indian memories, recollections of soldiering, sport, etc. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327136. D. Pa. T.

915.42 United Provinces

Agra and Oudh. District gazetteers of the United Provinces, supplementary notes and statistics to v. 38, 41, and 48. 1915. *ppbs.* Ml. 325465

915.45 Punjab

Punjab district gazetteers v. 21a. Gurdaspur district, with maps. 1915. Ml. 279318

915.5 Persia

[915.4] Fryer (J.) A new account of East India and Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672-1681. 1909-15. 3 v. (Hakluyt Soc.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 230098

915.6 Turkey in Asia

915.69 Palestine

[920] Daiches (S.) Lord Kitchener and his work in Palestine. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327147 A. Kp.

Treves (Sir F.) The land that is desolate, an account of a tour in Palestine. 1912. *ill. map.* B. M.

– – Popular ed. 1913. *ill. map.* Ml. 326802. Gh.

915.84 Turkestan

Graham (S.) Through Russian Central Asia. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 129876. L. W.

915.92 Burma

[351.764] Willis (W. N.) Western men with eastern morals. 1915. Ml. 326772

916 AFRICA

916.2 Egypt

Balls (W. L.) Egypt of the Egyptians. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327618. L. M.

916.6 North Central Africa

916.61 Sahara

Gordon (H. C.) A woman in the Sahara. 1915, *bibl. ill.* L. M.

916.7 South Central Africa

Thornhill (J. B.) Adventures in Africa under the British, Belgian, and Portuguese flags. 1915. *map.* Ml. 326621

916.76 German East Africa

White (S. E.) The rediscovered country. [1915]. *ill.* St. W.

916.8 South Africa

Hyatt (S. P.) The old transport road. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 326826. L. M. St.

916.87 Cape Colony

Scully (W. C.) Lodges in the wilderness. 1915. *ill.* G. L. M. T.
Travel in Namaqualand and Bushmanland.

917 NORTH AMERICA

Ami (H. M.) *ed.* North America, v. 1, Canada and Newfoundland. 2nd ed. 1915. (Stanford's Compendium of Geog. and Travel). *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 231968

Brooke (R.) Letters from America. 1916. Ml. 328403

917.1 Canada

917.12 Northwest Territories

Burpee (L. J.) Among the Canadian Alps. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327806

Thompson (D.) Narrative of explorations in western America, 1784-1812; ed. by J. B. Tyrrell. 1916. (Champlain Soc. Publ.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 240812

Trémaudan (A. H. de) The Hudson Bay road, 1498-1915. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 326962. L.

917.29 West Indies

917.291 Cuba

Robinson (A. G.) Cuba old and new. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328109. L. M.

917.3 United States

Roosevelt (T.) Fear God and take your own part [essays]. 1916. Ml. 328704

Shelley (H. C.) America of the Americans. 1915. *ill.* A. L. M. S. St.

917.95 Oregon

Putnam (G. P.) In the Oregon country. 1915. *ill.* M. St.

917.98 Alaska

Greely (A. W.) Handbook of Alaska, its resources, products, and attractions. 1909. *ill. maps.* A. D. Pp. T.

918 SOUTH AMERICA

Bryce (Viscount) South America, observations and impressions. 1912. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 328617. B. E. G. Kp. L. Ps. St. T.

Koebel (W. H.) The South Americans. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 328311. A.

Ross (E. A.) South of Panama. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 328301

918.1 Brazil

Bruce (G. J.) Brazil and the Brazilians [a description]. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326605. A. G. L. M.

Cook (W. A.) Through the wildernesses of Brazil by horse, canoe, and float. [1911]. *ill.* Ml. 327933

Fountain (P.) The River Amazon, from its sources to the sea. 1914. *ill. map.* Ml. 326822. Ca. L. Pp. W.

Roosevelt (T.) Through the Brazilian wilderness. 1914. *ill. maps.* L. S.

Whiffen (T.) The North-West Amazons. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ps.
"Notes of some months spent among cannibal tribes."

918.2 Argentina

Hirst (W. A.) Argentina [history and description]. 1912. *bibl. ill. map.* Ml. 328616. A. Co. T.

Martinez (A. B.) Baedeker of the Argentine Republic, including also parts of Brazil, the Republic of Uruguay, Chili, and Bolivia. 4th ed. 1916. *ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 328402

919 OCEANICA. POLAR REGIONS

Mackellar (C. D.) Scented isles and coral gardens, Torres Straits, German New Guinea, and the Dutch East Indies. 1912. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 328686. Gh.

919.22 Java

Campbell (D. M.) Java, past and present, a description of the most beautiful country in the world, its ancient history, people, antiquities, and products. 1915. 2 v. *ill. map.* Ml. 129462

919.3 Australasia

Vaughan (H. M.) An Australasian wander-year. 1914. *ill.* G. Kp. T.

919.4 Australia

Ackermann (J.) Australia from a woman's point of view. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 326834. D. L. St.

919.42 South Australia

Basedow (H.) Journal of the Government North-West Expedition. 1914. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327213

919.47 Northern Territory

Masson (E. R.) An untamed territory, the Northern Territory of Australia. 1915. *ill. maps.* L. S.

919.5 New Guinea

Newton (H.) In far New Guinea. 1914. *ill. map.* L. S.

919.6 Polynesia

Stevenson (Mrs. F. V. de G.) The cruise of the 'Janet Nichol' among the South Sea Islands, a diary. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327724. Ps. W.

919.62 Society Islands

Corney (B. G.) *trans.* The quest and occupation of Tahiti by emissaries of Spain, 1772-1776, told in despatches and other contemporary documents. 1913-15. 2 v. (Hakluyt Soc.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 249875

919.9 Antarctic regions

Doorly (G. S.) The voyages of the 'Morning.' 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 329059
"As relief expedition to the 'Discovery,' 1902-4."

920 BIOGRAPHY

Individual biography, including autobiography, arranged alphabetically

Abbott (L.) Reminiscenses. 1915. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 129901

Adam, Robert. Swarbrick (J.) Robert Adam and his brothers, their lives, work, and influence on English architecture, decoration, and furniture. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328251

Adams family. Adams (P. W. L.) The Adams family of north Staffordshire, and their connection with the development of the potteries. 1914. 4°. *ports. ill.* Ml. 129908

Adderley (J.) In the slums and society, reminiscences of old friends. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 328420

Agnes of Bohemia. Seton (W. W.) Some new sources for the life of Blessed Agnes of Bohemia. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 245667

"Including a 14th century Latin version (Bamberg, Misc. Hist. 146, E. vii, 19), and a 15th century German version (Berlin Germ. Oct. 484)."

Albert, King of Belgium. MacDonnell (J. de C.) The life of H.M. Albert, King of the Belgians. 1915. *port.* G. K.

Anderson (J.) Papers of the Rev. John Anderson, minister of Dumbarton, 1698-1718; transcribed by A. W. Anderson. 1914. Ml. 327290

Asquith, Herbert H. Spender (H.) Herbert Henry Asquith. 1915. *bibl. port.* Ml. 327396 M.

[937.09] Attila. Hutton (E.) Attila and the Huns. 1915. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 327091. A. B. L. M.

[942.61] Bacon, Sir Nathaniel. Saunders (H. W.) *ed.* The official papers of Sir Nathaniel Bacon of Stiffkey, Norfolk, as justice of the peace, 1580-1620. 1915. (Camden Soc.) Ml. 996

Baird, Spencer F. Dall (W. H.) Spencer Fullerton Baird, a biography, including selections from his correspondence with Audubon and others. 1915. *ports. ill.* Ml. 326852

Bantock, Granville. Anderton (H. O.) Granville Bantock. 1915. (Living Masters of Music Series). *bibl. port.* Ml. 247436. L.

Barclay (Sir T.) Thirty years' Anglo-French reminiscences, 1876-1906. 1914. *port.* S.

Barker, Philip. Philip Barker, founder of Willaston School, a memory. 1915. *priv. pph. ports.* Ml. 327600

Barnave, Antoine P. J. M. Bradby (E. D.) The life of Barnave. 1915. 2 v. *bibl. port.* Ml. 129426

Barnes (J. H.) Forty years on the stage. 1914. *port. ill.* T.

Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of. Monypenny (W. F.) and Buckle (G. E.) The life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. 1910-14. v. 1-4. *ports. ill.* Ml. 249776. E. H. L. M. T.

1. 1804-37. 2. 1837-46. 3. 1846-55. 4. 1855-68.

Benson (R. H.) Letters; with memoir by A. C. A. Hall. 1916. *port.* L.

Benson, Robert Hugh. Benson (A. C.) Hugh, memoirs of a brother. 1915. *port. ill.* A. H. L. M. Ps.

Benson, Robert Hugh. Cornish (B. W.) and others. Memorials of Robert Hugh Benson. 1915. *port. ill.* K.

Beresford (Charles, Lord) Memoirs, the Navy from 1859 to 1909. 1914. 2 v. *port. ill. map.* Ca. D. L. Ps. S.

Bigelow (P.) Prussian memories, 1864-1914. 1916. Ml. 328406. L.

Billings, John S. Garrison (F. H.) John Shaw Billings, a memoir. 1915. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 326853

Blane, Malcolm S. Phillips (D. R.) An idealist and a patriot, Celtic hero killed at Loos. 1915. *pph. port.* Ml. 327466

Blaw, John. Johnston (C. N.) John Blaw of Castlehill, Jacobite and criminal. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327982

Bodkin (M. McD.) Recollections of an Irish judge. 1914. *port. ill.* T.

Boone, Daniel. Gulliver (L.) Daniel Boone. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 329016

Borgia family. Fyvie (J.) The story of the Borgias. 1912. *port.* Ml. 326816. K. S.

Borrow, George. Shorter (C. K.) George Borrow and his circle, wherein may be found many hitherto unpublished letters of Borrow and his friends. 1913. *ports. ill.* Ml. 328140. H. K. L. M. P. Ps.

Botticelli, S. Horne (H. P.) Sandro Botticelli, painter of Florence. 1908. fo. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 128208

Boyes (J.) John Boyes, King of the Wa-Kikuyu, a true story of travel and adventure in Afri a, written by himself; ed. by C. W. L. Bulpett. 1911. *port. ill.* Ml. 326828. Gh. T.

Brahms, Johannes. Erb (J. L.) Brahms. (Master Musicians Series). 1905. D.

Brierley, J. Jeffs (H.) J. B., J. Brierley, his life and work. 1915. *port. ill.* H. Ps.

Brooke, Stopford A. Jacks (L. P.) Life and letters of Stopford Brooke. 1917. 2 v. *ports.* Ml. 168136. St.

Browne (J. H. Balfour-) Forty years at the bar. 1916. *port.* Ml. 329073. D. L. St. W.

[821.04] Buchan, Peter. Walker (W.) Peter Buchan, and other papers on Scottish and English ballads and songs. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 326707

Bullen (F. T.) Recollections. 1915. *port.* G. S.

Butler, Samuel. Harris (J. F.) Samuel Butler, author of Erewhon, the man and his work. 1916. *bibl. port.* Ml. 329027. L.

Caird family. A history of, or notes upon, the family of Caird, Scotland, the clan from very early times. 1915. *pph. ports.* Ml. 327996

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry. Mackie (J. B.) The model member, Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, forty years representative of the Stirling burghs. 1914. *port. ill.* Ml. 328988

Carnegie, Andrew. Mackie (J. B.) Andrew Carnegie, his Dunfermline ties and benefactions. [191–]. *ports. ill.* Ml. 329138

Carpenter (E.) My days and dreams, being autobiographical notes. 1916. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 329024. L.

920 Biography—cont.

[941.591] Carson, Sir Edward. Ervine (St. J. G.) Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster movement. 1915. (Irishmen of To-day). Ml. 327550

Cecil family. Dennis (G. R.) The house of Cecil. 1914. *port. ill. plans.* Gh. S. T.

Cleopatra. Weigall (A. E. P. B.) Life and times of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. 1914. *port. ill. maps. plan.* Gh. Ps.

Cochran family. Haughton (I. C.) Chronicles of the Cochrans, being a series of historical events and narratives, in which members of this family have played a prominent part. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327860

Coit, Henry A. Knox (J. C.) Henry Augustus Coit, first rector of Saint Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. 1915. *ports.* Ml. 327550

[914.264] Constable, John. Tompkins (H. W.) In Constable's country. 1906. *port. col. ill.* K.

[306] Constantine I. Coleman (C. B.) Constantine the Great and Christianity. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 60. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272443

– – – *Another edition.* 1914. *bibl.* B.

Coxon (S. W.) And that reminds me. 1915. *port. ill.* S.

Dalhousie (J. A. Ramsay, Marquess of) Private letters; ed. by J. G. A. Baird. 1911. *port. ill.* D. G. L. Pp.

David, Francis. Gannett (W. C.) Francis David, founder and martyr of Unitarianism in Hungary. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 328221. St.

[799] Davies, Digby. Gouldsbury (C. E.) Tiger slayer by order. 1915. *port. ill.* G. L. M.

Declan, Saint. Power (P.) *ed.* Life of St. Declan of Ardmore. 1914. (Irish Texts Soc.) *map.* Ml. 204028

Delane, John T. Cook (Sir E.) Delane of The Times. 1915. *bibl. port.* Ml. 327746. D. L.

Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. Graham (R. B. C.). Bernal Diaz del Castillo. 1915. *port.* A. B. G. H. L.

"Being some account of him, taken from his true history of the conquest of New Spain."

Dilke, Sir Charles W. Gwynn (S.) and Tuckwell (G. M.) The life of Sir C. W. Dilke. 1917. 2 v. *ports. ill.* Ml. 168118. P.

[942] Edward II. Tout (T. F.) The place of the reign of Edward II in English history. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 326794

[304] Edward VII. Esher (Viscount) The influence of King Edward. 1915. Ml. 329025. Gh. K.

The character of King Edward VII. King Edward VII. and foreign affairs.

Edward, The Black Prince. Pattison (R. P. D.) The Black Prince. 1910. *port. ill. maps. plans.* H. L. M. P. Ps. S. T.

Emerson, Ralph W. Firkins (O. W.) Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1915. *port.* Ps.

Eulalia (Infanta of Spain) Court life from within. 1915. *port. ill.* B. Ps. S.

Fawcett, Henry. Holt (W.) A beacon for the blind, life of Henry Fawcett, the blind postmaster-general. 1915. *ports. ill.* Ml. 326607. M. Ps.

Fleming, Sandford. Burpee (L. J.) Sandford Fleming, empire builder. 1915. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 129449

Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Q. Dunoyer (A.) The public prosecutor of the Terror. 1914. *ill.* A. Kp.

[821.83] Franceschini, Count Guido. Hodell (C. W.) *ed.* The old yellow book, source of Robert Browning's The ring and the book. Ml. 328138

[943.056] Frederick the Great. Hall (H. H.) Frederick the Great and his Seven years' war. 1915. G.

[943.057] – Temperley (H. W. V.) Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph, an episode of war and diplomacy in the eighteenth century. 1915. *port. ill. maps.* L. P. W.

Fuller (James F.) Omniana, the autobiography of an Irish octogenarian. 1916. *ports. ill.* Ml. 329026

Garibaldi, Guiseppe. Bone (F.) The man in the red shirt. *port. ill.* B.

George, David Lloyd. Du Parcq (H.) David Lloyd George, a biography. 1915. *port.* Ml. 327391. St.

– Evans (B.) The life romance of David Lloyd George. [1915]. *port. ill.* A. Ps. T.

Goethe, Johann W. von. Crawford (M. C.) Goethe and his women friends. 1911. *port. ill.* Ml. 326815. G.

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. Paranjpye (R. P.) Gopal Krishna Gokhale [sketch of his life and work]. 1915. *pph. port. ill.* Ml. 328307

Gordon, Patrick. Mackay (A.) General Patrick Gordon of Auchleuchries, Cruden, the life story of a soldier of fortune. 1915. *pph. port.* Ml. 327553

Gorki (Maxim) My childhood. *port. ill.* A. L.

Grant, Alexander D. Cassels (T.) Men of the knotted heart, a recollection and appreciation of A. D. Grant and John Paterson Struthers. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 326635. St.

Grey, Edward, Viscount. Sir Edward Grey, K.G. [1915]. *port.* Ml. 326143. D.

A sketch of his personality, and a survey of his foreign policy.

[973.3] Hamilton, Alexander. Oliver (F. S.) Alexander Hamilton, an essay on American union. 1915. *port.* Ml. 327574

Hardie, James K. Forson (A. J.) A tribute to the late J. Keir Hardie, M.P. [1915]. *pph. port.* Ml. 327279

Hay, John. Thayer (W. R.) The life and letters of John Hay. 1916. 2 v. *ports. ill.* Ml. 129473. L.

Hayashi (Count Tadasu) Secret memoirs: ed. by A. M. Pooley. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 326882. L.

Heaton, Sir John H. Porter (Mrs. A.) The life and letters of Sir John Henniker Heaton, Bt. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 329060. Ps.

Hegermann-Lindencrone (L. de) The sunny side of diplomatic life, 1875 1912. 1914. T.

Hohenzollern family. Jones (C. S.) The Hohenzollern. 1915. *ill.* A. B. Ps.

The author traces a mental derangement which has existed from generation to generation of the dynasty.

920 **Biography**—cont.

Hohenzollern family. Oliphant (E. H. C.) Germany and good faith, a study of the history of the Prussian royal family. 1914. St.

Holland (H. S.) A bundle of memories. 1915. D. S.

Hone, William. Hackwood (F. W.) William Hone, his life and times. 1912. *bibl. port. ill.* Ml. 326817

Howells (W. D.) Years of my youth. 1916. L.

Jameson (Mrs. A.) Letters and friendships, 1812-60; ed. by Mrs. S. Erskine. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 328587

Joan of Arc. Hanotaux (G.) Jeanne d'Arc. 1911. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 129464

Jones, Sir Alfred L. Milne (A. H.) Sir Alfred Lewis Jones, K.C.M.G., a story of energy and success. 1914. *port. ill.* Ml. 326713. E. L. P. W.

Jones, John V. Jones (Mrs. K.) Life of John Viriamu Jones. 1915. Ml. 327342

[943.057] Joseph II. Temperley (H. W. V.) Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph, an episode of war and diplomacy in the eighteenth century. 1915. *port. ill. maps.* L. P. W.

Keating (J.) My struggle for life. 1916. Ml. 328588. L. T.

[954.7] Keigwin, Richard. Strachey (R. and O.) Keigwin's rebellion, 1683-4, an episode in the history of Bombay. 1916. (Oxford Hist. and Lit. Stud.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 326214

Kitchener, Horatio H., Earl. Daiches (S.) Lord Kitchener and his work in Palestine [1874-78]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327147. A. Kp.

– Grew (E. S.) and others. Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener, his life and work for the Empire. 1916-17. 3 v. *port. ill. maps.* Ml. 374422

Lincoln, Abraham. Charnwood (Lord) Abraham Lincoln. 1916. *bibl. port. map.* L.

Macdonald (Sir J. H. A.) Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 327272. L. M.

Macleod, John. Kirkpatrick (R. S.) The ministry of Dr. John Macleod in the Parish of Govan. 1915. (Macleod Mem. Lect.) Ml. 215117

McMillan, James. In memory of Hon. James McMillan, Proceedings of the Senate and the House of Representatives: Sketch of McMillan's life by C. Moore. 1903. *pph. port.* Ml. 327456

Macnaghten (Sir M. L.) Days of my years. 1914. *port.* Ps. S.

McNeill, Sir John. Memoir of the Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and of his second wife, Elizabeth Wilson; by their Grand-daughter. 1910. *port. ill. maps.* Ml. 326809

Marischal, George Keith, Earl. Cuthell (Mrs. E. E.) The Scottish friend of Frederic the Great, the last Earl Marischall. 1915. 2 v. *port. ill. plan.* Ml. 129460

Markino (Y.) My recollections and reflections. 1913. *ill.* Ml. 326823. Gh.

Marlborough, John and Sarah, Duke and Duchess of. Reid (S. J.) John and Sarah, Duke and Duchess of Marlborough, 1660-1744. 1914. T.

Maxim (Sir H. S.) My life. 1915. *port. ill.* S.

Melba, Madame. Murphy (A. G.) Melba, a biography. 1909. *ports. ill.* Ml. 326808. D. Ps.

Middleton (A. Safroni-) Sailor and beachcomber. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326629. L. M. T.

[941.58] Mitchel, John. Montégut (É.) John Mitchel, a study of Irish nationalism; trans. and ed. by J. M. Hone. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326918. T.

Mochuda, Saint. Power (P.) *ed.* Life of St. Mochuda of Lismore. 1914. (Irish Texts Soc.) *map.* Ml. 204028

Montagu (V. A.) Reminiscences. 1910. *port. ill.* Ml. 326810. Kp. T.

Morley, John, Viscount. Morley (Viscount) Recollections. 1917. 2 v. Ml. 168131. D. L. St.

Napoleon I. O'Hara (M. M.) The little corporal, his rise, decline, and fall. 1915. Kp.

– Watson (G. L. de St. M.) The story of Napoleon's death-mask. D.

Nietzsche, Friedrich W. Halévy (D.) Life of Friedrich Nietzsche. 1911. *port.* A. H. T.

Noguchi (Y.) The story of Yone Noguchi. 1914. *port. ill.* T.

Pankhurst (Mrs. E.) My own story. 1914. *port. ill.* K. Ps.

[614.477] Pasteur, Louis. Paget (S.) Pasteur and after Pasteur. 1914. *port. ill.* B. L.
An outline of his life and a description of his methods.

[274.151] Patrick, St. Hitchcock (F. R. M.) St. Patrick and his Gallic friends. 1916. Ml. 328286. T.

Patterson (J. E.) Sea-pie, being some minor reminiscences, and tales of other men. 1915. Ml. 326170. L. St.

– Epistles from deep seas, being another kettle of sea-pie. 1915. Ml. 327812. G. L.

Pears (Sir E.) Forty years in Constantinople, reminiscences. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 327135. L. Pp.

Pinzon, Vicente Y. McClymont (J. R.) Vicente Añes Pinçon. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 329074

Powell (Sir R. S. S. Baden-) Indian memories, recollections of soldiering, sport, etc. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 327136. D. Ps. T.

Price (J. M.) My Bohemian days in London. [1914]. *port. ill.* S.

[941.32] Ramsay family. Ramsay (Sir J. H.) *ed.* Bamff charters, A.D. 1232-1703. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326875

Recollections of a society clairvoyant. 1911. Ml. 326806

[941.32] Rob Roy. Watson (F.) The Braes of Balquhidder. 1914. *ill.* L. S.
A short history of Rob Roy and his times and a description of his haunts.

Roberts, Frederick S., Earl. Wheeler (H. F. B.) The story of Lord Roberts. 1915. *port. ill. maps.* L. M.

Rothschild family. Balla (I.) The romance of the Rothschilds. 1913. *port. ill.* Ml. 326812. Gh. Pp. St.

Rowntree, Joshua. Robson (S. E.) Joshua Rowntree. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 329021

920 Biography—cont.

Russell, George W. Figgis (D.) Æ, a study of a man and a nation. 1916. (Irishmen of To-day). Ml. 327748

Schumann, Robert. Patterson (A. W.) Robert Schumann. 1908. (Master Musicians Series). *bibl. port. ill.* D.

[942.055] Shakespeare, William. Bridges (R.) and others. Shakespeare's England, an account of the life and manners of his age. 1916. 2 v. *bibl. port. ill.* Ml. 129878. L.

– Kay (T.) The story of the "Grafton" portrait of William Shakespeare, "Ætatis svæ 24, 1588." 1914. *pph. port. ill.* Ml. 327206. E. L. St.

– Lee (Sir S.) A life of William Shakespeare. New ed. 1915. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 327484

– [016.82233] Shakespeare Tercentenary, 1616-1916, an exhibition, free lectures, selected list of working editions and works relating to Shakespeare. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327458

– Stopes (Mrs. C. C.) Shakespeare's environment. 1914. Ml. 326792. W.

Shepherd, Ambrose. Shepherd (E.) Ambrose Shepherd, D.D., a memoir. *With* Shepherd (A.) Sermons. 1915. Ml. 327310. B. L. T.

Simon, David W. Powicke (F. J.) David Worthington Simon. 1912. *bibl. port.* Ml. 327309

Skelton, Philip. Burdy (S.) The life of Philip Skelton. 1914. St. W.

Slessor, Mary. Livingstone (W. P.) Mary Slessor of Calabar, pioneer missionary. 5th ed. 1916. *port. ill.* Ml. 327922. A. L. M. P. S.

[331.1] Smart, William. Jones (T.) Biographical sketch of William Smart. *With* Smart (W.) Second thoughts of an economist. 1916. Ml. 328802. B. G. L.

Soukhomlinov, Vladimir Alexandrovitsh. Doumbadze (V. D.) Russia's War Minister, the life and work of V. A. Soukhomlinov. 1915. *port.* Ps. T.

Spreull family. S. (J. M. and G. J.) Notes on the family of Spreull. 1915. *pph. ports. ill.* Ml. 327598

Stanford (Sir C. V.) Pages from an unwritten diary. 1914. *port.* T.

Stanhope (A.) On the track of the great, recollections of a special correspondent. 1914. *port.* P. S.

Stark (M.) The pulse of the world, Fleet Street memories. 1915. Ml. 327194. D. L. M. S.

Stead, William T. Harper (E. K.) Stead, the man. 1914. *port. ill.* B. Gh. S.

Strathcona, Donald A. Smith, Baron. Willson (B.) The life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1820-1914. 1915. *ports. ill.* Ml. 129464

Struthers, John P. Cassels (T.) Men of the knotted heart, a recollection and appreciation of Grant and Struthers. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 326635. St.

Symonds, John A. Brooks (Van W.) John A. Symonds, a biographical study. 1914. *port.* B. H. L. Ps.

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. Rhys (E.) Rabindranath Tagore, a biographical study. 1915. *ill.* H. L. W.

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge-. Sayers (W. C. B.) Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician, his life and letters. 1915. *bibl. ports. ill.* Ml. 327443. L.

Tegetmeier, William B. Richardson (E. W.) A veteran naturalist. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328608

Thérèse of Lisieux (Sœur) The little flower of Jesus, a translation of "L'histoire d'une âme"; ed. by T. N. Taylor. 1914. *port. ill.* St.

– "A little white flower"; a new trans. by T. N. Taylor. 1916. *port. ill.* W.

Thompson, Francis. Meynell (E.) The life of Francis Thompson. 1916. Gh. St. W.

Thomson, James. Dobell (B.) The laureate of pessimism, a sketch of the life and character of "B.V." 1910. *pph.* Ml. 327940. T.

Tynan (Katharine) Twenty-five years, reminiscences. 1913. *port.* Ml. 328694. K.

[951] Tzŭ Hsi. Bland (J. O. P.) and Backhouse (E.) China under the Empress Dowager, the life and times of Tzŭ Hsi compiled from state papers and the private diary of the comptroller of her household. 1910. *port. ill. map.* Ml. 327995. Kp.

– – – Revised ed. 1914. B. T.

Venizelos, Eleftherios. Kerofilas (C.) Eleftherios Venizelos, his life and work; trans. by B. Barstow. 1915. Ml. 327325. H. K. S.

Verhaeren, Émile. Zweig (S.) Emile Verhaeren; trans. from the German by J. Bithell. 1914. *bibl. port.* Kp. L. P. T.

Victoria, Queen. Esher (Viscount) The training of a sovereign. 1914. *port. ill.* B.

A selection from the diaries of Queen Victoria. 1832-40.

Wallace, Alfred R. Marchant (J.) A. R. Wallace, letters and reminiscences. 1916. 2 v. *bibl. ports.* Ml. 129734. L.

[759.2] Ward, James. Grundy (C. R.) James Ward, R.A., 1769-1859. 1909. *col. ill.* K.

White, Sir George. Durand (Sir M.) The life of Field-Marshal Sir George White, V.C. 1915. *ports. ill. maps.* Ml. 129446

White (M. V.) Friends and memories. 1914. T.

William II., German Emperor. Legge (E.) The public and private life of Kaiser William II. 1915. *port.* Ml. 326765

– McCabe (J.) The Kaiser, his personality and career. 1915. Ml. 327207. A. Ps. S.

– Prince (M.) The psychology of the Kaiser, a study of his sentiments and his obsessions. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326768

William de Colchester. Pearce (E. H.) William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster. 1915. *port. ill.* Ml. 327770

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow. Harris (H. W.) President Wilson, his problems and his policy. 1917. *port. maps.* Ml. 168121. Ps.

Wilton (H.) A wanderer's episodes. 1915. *port. ill.* M.

Wood (Sir H. E.) Winnowed memories. 1917. *port. ill.* Ml. 374322. L. M.

920 Biography—cont.

Wordsworth, John, Bp. Watson (E. W.) Life of Wordsworth. 1915. *bibl. port. ill.* Ml. 192471

Wordsworth, William. Harper (G. McL.) William Wordsworth, his life, works, and influence. 1916. 2 v. *ports. ill.* Ml. 129709

Yeats, William B. Hone (J. M.) William Butler Yeats, the poet in contemporary Ireland. (Irishmen of To-day). Ml. 327749. L.

General and collective by localities

920.01 Universal

Hyamson (A. M.) A dictionary of universal biography. 1916. Ml. 327579

920.02 Partial collections

Holmes (R.) My police court friends with the colours. 1915. Ml. 327387. L.

920.041 Scottish

[943.8] Steuart (A. F.) *ed.* Papers relating to the Scots in Poland, 1576-1793. 1915. (Scot. Hist. Soc.) Ml. 127056

920.09 Oceanica

Wanganui, New Zealand, Who's who. [1915]. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327288

922 Of religion

[246] Drake (M. and W.) Saints and their emblems. 1916. sm. fo. *ill.* Ml. 129870

Mitchell (A.) Biographical studies in Scottish church history. 1914. *ill.* Ml. 327297

The Celtic period, St. Columba. The transition from Celtic to Roman influence, St. Margaret. The mediaeval period, Bishop Elphinstone of Aberdeen. The reformation period, John Erskine of Dun. The Covenanting period, Robert Leighton. The days of the penal laws, John Skinner of Linshart. Modern times, John Dowden, Bishop of Edinburgh.

922.2 Roman Catholic

Herkless (Sir J.) and Hannay (R. K.) The archbishops of St. Andrews. 1907-15. 5v. Ml. 245088

1. Patrick Graham. William Schevez. James Stewart. Alexander Stewart. 2. Andrew Forman. 3. James Beaton. 4. David Beaton. 5. John Hamilton.

922.5 Congregational

Walker (T. H.) Fellow-labourers, a ministerial septuary. 1916. *ports.* Ml. 329030

Rev. William Adamson, D.D. Rev. Alexander Brown, D.D. Rev. Robert Craig, D.D Rev. William Dunlop. Rev. George Gladstone. Rev. James Ross, D.D. Rev. Ambrose Shepherd, D.D.

922.541 Church of Scotland

Barnett (T. R.) The makers of the Kirk. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327379. M.

Warrick (J.) The moderators of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1740. 1913. *port.* Ml. 326819. D.

Some features of the revolution Church. Hew Kennedie. William Crichton. John Law. Patrick Simson. George Meldrum. George Hamilton. David Blair. Thomas Wilkie. David Williamson. William Carstares. William Wisheart. John Stirling. John Currie. William Mitchell. William Hamilton. James Grierson. Thomas Black. James Smith. James Alston. Neil Campbell. John Gowdie. James Gordon. Alexander Anderson. Lauchlan McIntosh. James Ramsay. James Bannatine. George Logan.

922.86 Quaker

[289.6] Brailsford (M. R.) Quaker women, 1650-80. 1915. Ps.

With a chapter on "Quaker women of to-day and yesterday."

923 Of sociology

Gardiner (A. G.) The war lords. 1915. *ill.* L. 8.

Studies of the chief figures of the nations involved in the war.

Zimmern (H.) Italian leaders of to-day. 1915. *ports.* Ml. 327400

Victor Emanuel III., King of Italy. Antonio Salandra. Baron Sidney Sonnino. Ferdinando Martini. Giovanni Giolitti. Chiefs of the Italian army. Chiefs of the Italian navy. Luigi Luzzatti. Salvatore Barzilai. Leonida Bissolati.

926 Of useful arts

926.1 Medical

[610.71415] Cameron (Sir C. A.) History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, and of the Irish schools of medicine, including a medical biography. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 328974

Medical who's who, 1916, and cont. Ml. 350476

927 Of fine arts

[016.7592] Stephen (G. A.) Norfolk artists, catalogue of books, etc., relating to deceased artists. 1915. (Norfolk Celebrities). *pph.* Ml. 326055

927.5 Painters

Vasari (G.) Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; newly trans. by Gaston du C. de Vere. 1912-15. 10 v. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 128456

928 Of literature

Jordan (A.) The great historians. 1914. S.

Brief essays on historians from Herodotus to John R. Green.

928.1 American

[306] Clark (E. L.) American men of letters, their nature and nurture. *In* Columbia University studies, v 72. 1916. Ml. 272455. H.

928.2 English

Dunton (T. Watts-) Old familiar faces. 1916. *port. ill.* B. L. M.

Recollections of Borrow, the Rossettis, Tennyson, Morris, Gordon Hake, Lord de Tabley, and F. H. Groome.

929 Genealogy and heraldry

929.2 Families

Fortescue (M. T.) The history of Calwich Abbey. [1914]. *bibl. ill. map. G. ch.* Ml. 326651

MacLean (J. P.) The family of MacLean. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326584

"Ed. from the manuscript entitled A brief genealogical account of the family of MacLean from its first settling in the Island of Mull and parts adjacent in the year 1716."

929.3 Registers of births, marriages, deaths

Cox (J. C.) The parish registers of England. 1910. *ill.* Ml. 230988

Scot (W.) *ed.* Parish lists of Wigtownshire and Minnigaff, 1684. 1916. (Scot. Record Soc.) Ml. 323614. E.

Winter (G. A.) *ed.* Register of births and marriages for the Episcopal congregation at St. Andrews, 1722-1787. 1916. (Scot. Record Soc.) *pph.* Ml. 323615. E.

929.4 Names of persons and places

Jackson (C. E.) The place-names of Durham. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 328695. St.

MacBain (A.) Etymology of the principal Gaelic national names, personal names, and surnames. 1911. *pph.* Ml. 329124

Nowell (C.) *ed.* Index nominum, an index of Christian names and surnames mentioned in Walter Rye's "Norfolk families." 1915. Ml. 320610

Sedgefield (W. J.) The place-names of Cumberland and Westmorland. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 326620

Struthers (J. P.) What is thy name? a book for girls. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327629

Taylor (I.) Names and their histories, a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature. 2nd ed. 1898. *bibl.* Ml. 327859

Weekley (E.) Romance of names. 1914. Ml. 326832. Gh. K. L. Pp. St.

929.6 Heraldry

McMillan (W.) Scottish symbols, royal, national, and ecclesiastical, their history and heraldic significance. [1916]. *ill.* L. T.

Rothery (G. C.) The A B C of heraldry. 1915. *ill.* H. M. S.

929.7 Peerage, titles of honour. Royal houses

929.711 St. John of Jerusalem

Fincham (H. W.) The order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and its grand priory of England. 1915. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 327889

929.722 British baronetage

The roll of the baronetage. 1916. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 286025

929.8 Coats of arms, crests

Davies (A. C. Fox-) The book of public arms, a complete encyclopaedia of all royal, territorial, municipal, corporate, official, and impersonal arms. New ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327148

Foster (J.) Grantees of arms named in docquets and patents to the end of the seventeenth century, in the manuscripts in the British Museum and elsewhere. 1915. (Harleian Soc.) Ml. 284251. E. L.

929.9 Flags

British and Colonial flags, also flags of all nations. [1915]. 25" × 25". Ml. 327432. Pp.

Gordon (W. J.) Flags of the world, past and present. 1915. *ill.* A. D. Kp. L. Ps. St. T. W.

Great Britain, Admiralty. Drawings of the flags in use at the present time by various nations. 1916. *col. ill.* Ml. 374054

930 ANCIENT HISTORY

933 Judæa

Watson (Sir C. M.) Palestine Exploration Fund, fifty years' work in the Holy Land, a record and a summary, 1865-1915. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 327772

935 Medo-Persia

935.4 Babylonia

Bedale (C. L.) *trans.* Sumerian tablets from Umma in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. 1915. la. 4° *pph. ill.* Ml. 248330

Jastrow (M.) The civilization of Babylonia and Assyria, its remains, language, history, religion, commerce, law, art, and literature. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 129472

937 Rome. Italy

[027.037] Boyd (C. E.) Public libraries and literary culture in ancient Rome. 1915. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 328840. L.

Haverfield (F. J.) Some Roman conceptions of empire. 1916. (Classical Assoc. Occas. Pubns.) *pph.* Ml. 320783

937.08 Empire (absolute) 284-476 A.D.

[306] Huttmann (M. A.) The establishment of Christianity and the proscription of paganism in the Roman Empire. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 60. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272443

937.09 Division of Empire, 395-476 A.D.

Hutton (E.) Attila and the Huns. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 327091. A. B. L. M.

MODERN HISTORY

940 EUROPE

Dixon (F. N.) Main landmarks of European history. 1914. *maps.* A.

Hannah (I. C.) Arms and the map, a study of nationalities and frontiers. 1915. *map.* St.

All the European countries are surveyed and a chapter on colonial expansion is included.

Jane (L. C.) The interpretation of history. 1915. B. L.

Based on the past history of Europe and the tendencies of the present day.

Reich (E.) Select documents illustrating mediæval and modern history. 1915. St.

940.1 Mediæval Europe, 476-1453

Ashley (R. L.) Medieval civilization [376-1650 A.D.], a text book. 1916. *bibl. ill. maps.* L.

Oman (C. W. C.) The dark ages, 476-918. 1914. *bibl. maps.* A.

940.3 Age of feudalism, 800-1100

Tout (T. F.) The Empire and the Papacy, 918-1273. 1914. *bibl. maps.* A.

940.4 Age of chivalry, 1100-1453

Lodge (R.) The close of the middle ages, 1273-1494. 1915. *maps.* A.

940.7 Age of the Reformation, 1517-1789

Hassall (A.) The balance of power, 1715-1789. 1912. *bibl. maps.* A.

Johnson (A. H.) Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598. 1914. *bibl.* A.

Wakeman (H. O.) The ascendancy of France, 1598-1715. 1914. A.

940.8 Napoleonic period, 1789-1815

Bourne (H. E.) The revolutionary period in Europe, 1763-1815. 1915. *maps.* H. M.

Stephens (H. M.) Revolutionary Europe, 1789-1815. 1911. *maps.* A.

940.9 Current history, 1815-

Seignobos (C.) A political history of contemporary Europe since 1814. 1915. *bibl.* Ps. St.

940.911 19th century, 1815-99

Jeffery (R. W.) The new Europe, 1789-1889. 1911. *maps.* A. Gh. Pp.

Nixon (E.) and Steel (H. R.) Europe in the nineteenth century, 1802-1914. 1915. M.

Phillips (W. A.) Modern Europe, 1815-1899. 1912. *bibl. maps.* A. P. W.

940.912 20th century, 1900-

Gibbons (H. A.) The new map of Europe, 1911-14. 1914. B. Ps. T.

A study of European national movements and wars.

940.913 European war—General

See also Foreign relations, 327.40913

Barron (C. W.) The audacious war. 1915. Ml. 326105

A survey by an American journalist.

Battine (C.) A military history of the war from the declaration of war to the close of the campaign of August, 1914. [1915]. Ml. 328203. L.

Beaverbrook (Lord) The official story of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. 5th ed. 1916. v. 1. *maps.* Ml. 328270. L.

1. Canada in Flanders.

Belloc (H.) A general sketch of the European war. 1915. v. 1-2. *maps. plans.* D. K. L. Ps. W.

1. The general causes of the war. The forces opposed. The first operations. 2. The battle of the Marne. The Aisne and after.

Brock (A. C.-) More thoughts on the war. 1914. W.

[355.33] Brown (A. R. H.) The O.T.C. and the great war. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327252

Buchan (J.) Nelson's History of the war, v. 1, 1915, and cont. *maps. plans.* Ml. 324112. All Br.

Chamberlain (H. S.) The ravings of a renegade, being war essays; trans. by C. H. Clarke. 1915. Ml. 328413

Coleman (F.) From Mons to Ypres with French, a personal narrative. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 328408. L.

[341] Commission of enquiry into the violation of international law, and of the laws and customs of war, thirteenth report. 1915. sm. fo. *pph.* Ml. 324091

[378.42] Craig (E. S.) *ed.* Oxford University Roll of service, 1914-1915. 1915. Ml. 327335

Creed (Mrs. L.) A woman's experiences in the great war. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327552

[327.40913] Cromer (Earl of) Germania contra mundum. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327333

Dauprat (A.) The new era and England's place in it. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327280

The war considered from the standpoint of particularism.

Diary of a nursing sister on the western front, 1914-15 [in Belgium and France]. 1915. Ml. 327495. A. M. Ps.

Dunn (R.) Five fronts, on the firing-lines with English-French, Austrian, German, and Russian troops. 1915. Ml. 327045

Fortescue (G.) Russia, the Balkans, and the Dardanelles. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327482. L.

George (D. Lloyd) Through terror to triumph, speeches. 1915. Ml. 327088. A.

Gibbs (P.) The soul of the war. 1915. H. L. M.

Guyot (Y.) The causes and consequences of the war. 1916. Ml. 329029. D.

Hamilton (Lord E.) The first seven divisions. 1916. *maps.* L. T.

A detailed account of the work of the British Expeditionary Force from Mons to Ypres.

Hammerton (J. A.) *ed.* The war illustrated, a pictorial record of the conflict of nations, v. 1, 1914, and cont. *maps.* Ml. 327496

Hilditch (A. N.) Battle sketches, 1914-15. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 328123

Campaigns in Cameroon. Liège. Tsing-tao. Troyon. Gheluvelt. Coronel and the Falkland Islands. Neuve Chapelle.

Houghton (M.) In the enemy's country. 1915. B. L.

"The diary of a motor tour in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy during the early days of the war."

[Illuminated address from] The lord mayors, lord provosts, mayors, and provosts of the United Kingdom to the French nation. 1915. fo. 2 *plates.* Ml. 328915

Irish opinion and the war, extracts from the speeches of Irish leaders. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327590

Irwin (W.) Men, women, and war. 1915. Ml. 326150. Kp. L. T.

An American journalist's experiences and impressions of the war.

Kennedy (E. J.) With the immortal seventh division. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 328034

In Belgium and France.

940.913 European war—General—cont.

Kerr (S. P.) What the Irish regiments have done; with a diary of a visit to the front by J. E. Redmond, M.P. 1916. Ml. 328404

[331] Kirkaldy (A. W.) *ed.* Credit, industry, and the war, being reports presented to the British Association. 1915. Ml. 327920. Co.

Livingston (St. C.) and Steen-Hansen (I.) Under three flags, with the Red Cross in Belgium, France, and Serbia. 1916. Ml. 329136

McCabe (J.) The soul of Europe, a character-study of the militant nations. 1915. L. M.

McNair (W.) Blood and iron, impressions from the front in France and Flanders. 1916. *ill. plans.* M. T. W.

Malcolm (I.) War pictures behind the lines. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327094. M. S.

Milne (J.) News from 'Somewhere,' many things seen, heard, and thought during travels at home, on sea, and over-sea. 1915. Ml. 327434. G. S.

Natesan (G. A.) *ed.* All about the war, the Indian Review war book. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328380

Northcliffe (Lord) At the war. 1916. Ml. 329541. D. Gh. L. S.

Oliver (F. S.) Ordeal by battle. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 327366. A. H. Kp. L. M. P. R. T.

– – 3rd ed. 1916. Ml. 329014

O'Regan (J. R. H.) *ed.* The German war of 1914, illustrated by documents of European history, 1815-1915. 1915. Ml. 326667

Palmer (F.) My year of the war, including an account of experiences with the troops in France, and of a visit to the grand fleet. 1915. Ml. 327624. L.

Parker (Sir G.) The world in the crucible. 1915. H. K. T. W.

An account of the origin and conduct of the war.

Perris (G. H.) Campaign of 1914 in France and Belgium. 1915. *ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 326172. A.

Raemaekers (L.) The great war in 1916, a neutral's indictment, sixty cartoons. Édition de luxe. 1917. fo. Ml. 128207

– Het toppunt der beschaving [cartoons on the war], ser. 1, 1915, and cont. fo. *pph.* Ml. 327930

– Raemaekers cartoons. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327584

Rickard (Mrs. L.) The story of the Munsters at Etreux, Festubert, and Rue du Bois. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327336

Rinehart (Mrs. M. R.) Kings, queens, and pawns, an American at the front. 1915. Ml. 328101

[172.4] Sidgwick (Mrs. E. M.) and others. The international crisis in its ethical and psychological aspects. 1915. Ml. 327205. St.

The morality of strife in relation to the war; by E. M. Sidgwick. Herd instinct and the war; by G. Murray. International morality: the united states of Europe; by A. C. Bradley. The changing mind of a nation at war; by L. P. Jacks. War and hatred; by G. F. Stout. Patriotism in the perfect state; by B. Bosanquet.

[172.4] Slater (G.) Peace and war in Europe. 1915. Ml. 327339

Smith (T. F. A.) What Germany thinks, or, the war as Germans see it. 1915. Ml. 327628

Souza (Count C. de) and Macfall (H.) Germany in defeat, a strategic history of the war. 1915-16. v. 1-2. *maps.* Ml. 327100. L.

Stacpoole (H. de V.) *ed.* The red days, being the diary of a Prussian officer in France and Belgium during the autumn and early winter of 1914. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327184

Swinton (E. D.) and Percy (Earl) *Eye-Witness.* Narrative of the war, from the Marne to Neuve Chapelle, 1915. Ml. 326644. W.

Thompson (G.) War memories and sketches by a Scottish chaplain. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328568

[341.3] The treatment of prisoners of war in England and Germany during the first eight months of the war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327363

Wagger. Battery flashes. 1916. L.

A series of letters depicting the war from August, 1914, to the end of 1915.

Watkins (O. S.) With French in France and Flanders, being the experiences of a chaplain attached to a field ambulance. 3rd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326796

Watson (R. W. S.) German, Slav, and Magyar, a study in the origins of the great war. 1916. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 328841. W.

Watson (W. H. L.) Adventures of a despatch rider [in Belgium and France]. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327430. H. L. S. St.

[301] Wells (H. G.) What is coming? a forecast of things after the war. 1916. Ml. 328683. B. L. Pp.

[327.40913] White (J. W.) America and Germany, a text book of the war. 1915. Ml. 327210

"Being the fourth edition of 'A primer of the war for Americans.'"

Wilson (H. W.) and Hammerton (J. A.) *eds.* The great war, v. 1, 1914, and cont. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327507. A.

Wilson (P. W.) The unmaking of Europe. [1915]. *ill.* H. K. Kp. T.

"The first phase of the war."

Wister (O.) The Pentecost of calamity. 1915. G. L. M.

Wood (W.) *ed.* Soldiers' stories of the war. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327126. M. S.

European war: poetry

[821]

Bell (M.) Poetical pictures of the great war, suitable for recitation. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327317

Binyon (L.) The anvil, and other poems. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328572

Blackall (C. W.) Songs from the trenches. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327474

Cooper (E. T.) Soliloquies of a subaltern somewhere in France. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327204

Gibson (W. W.) Battle. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327227

Holmes (W. K.) Ballads of field and billet. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. 327191. Pa.

MacColl (D. S.) Another neutral [the Pope]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326718

European war : poetry [821]—cont.

Mitchell (A. G.) War songs. 1916. Ml. 328801

Pope (J.) More war poems. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 326874

Scott (Mrs. A.) Scattered leaves. 1916. Ml. 328715

Terry (E. B.) The roll of honour, and other war poems. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327887

Tynan (K.) The holy war. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328700

Walker (T. M.) Replies to pro-German American peacemonger, and other war poems and songs. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328678

940.91342 European war—Great Britain

Russell (G. W. E.) The spirit of England. 1915. B. L.

940.91343 European war—Germany

Beyens (Baron) L'Allemagne avant la guerre, les causes et les responsibilités. 1915. Ml. 327302

– Germany before the war. 1916. Ml. 328412. L. Pp.

A study of Germany's preparation for war.

[641.0943] Eltzbacher (P.) *ed.* Germany's food, can it last? a study by German experts; English version ed. by S. R. Wells. 1915. Ml. 326915

"Germany's food and England's plan to starve her out."

[327.40913] France, Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Germany's violations of the laws of war, 1914-15; trans. with an introduction by J. O. P. Bland. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327089. S.

[327.40913] Harrison (F.) The German peril, forecasts 1864-1914, realities 1915, hopes 191–. 1915. Ml. 326653. A. M.

Hovelaque (É.) The deeper causes of the war. 1916. Ml. 329018

Germany and Germany's sentiments towards England.

Pyke (G.) To Ruhleben—and back, a great adventure. 1916. *ill. map.* Ml. 328103. Ca. L. Pp. T.

A London journalist in Germany, 1914-15.

940.91344 European war—France

Adam (G.) Behind the scenes at the front. 1915. *ill.* B. Kp. L.

Aldrich (M.) A hilltop on the Marne. 1915. Ml. 327769. L.

The experiences of an American lady near the point where the German advance was checked.

Begbie (H.) Workshops of destruction. [1915]. Ml. 326106

Bibikoff (M.) Our Indians at Marseilles; trans. by L. Huxley. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327936

Campbell (G.) Verdun to the Vosges, impressions of the war on the fortress frontier of France. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328585

[944.36] Clarke (M. E.) Paris waits, 1914. 1915. *ill.* B. L.

Life in Paris from the declaration of war until the return of the Government from Bordeaux.

Dawbarn (C.) France at bay. 1915. Ml. 327619. L.

The civil and military reorganization during the war.

Dupont (M.) In the field, 1914-15, the impressions of an officer of light cavalry; trans. by W. H. Hill. 1916. Ml. 328410. T.

F[orward] O[bservation] O[fficer]. With the guns. 1916. Ml. 328577. L. T.

France (Anatole) Sur la voie glorieuse. 1915. W.

Essais, lettres, dialogues.

French official review of the first six months of the war. 1915. T.

Gillespie (A. D.) Letters from Flanders to his home people. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 328807

Kipling (R.) France at war. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327390

Klein (F.) Diary of a French army chaplain; trans. by M. H. M. Capes. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. 327180. D. L.

Lyon (T. M.) In kilt and khaki, glimpses of the Glasgow Highlanders [9th H.L.I.] in training and on foreign service. 1915. Ml. 327921

MacGill (P.) The great push, an episode of the great war. 1916. Ml. 328941. Kp. S.

Mallet (C.) Impressions and experiences of a French trooper, 1914-15. 1916. *map.* Ml. 328943. L.

Martin (A. A.) A surgeon in khaki. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327362. M. Ps.

Morgan (J. H.) Germany's dishonoured army, additional records of German atrocities in France. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327046

Platoon Commander. With my regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée. 1915. Ml. 328564. G.

Powell (E. A.) Vive la France. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328567

Sketches of war in the west by an American war correspondent.

[940.913] Rickard (Mrs. L.) The story of the Munsters at Etreux, Festubert, and Rue du Bois. 1915. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327336

Vergnet (P.) France in danger. 1915. W.

Watt (L. M.) In the land of war, a padre with the bagpipes. 1915. Ml. 327376

Wharton (E.) Fighting France, from Dunkerque to Belfort. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327444

940.91347 European war—Russia

Alexinsky (G.) Russia and the great war. 1915. Ml. 328567. A. L.

McCormick (R. R.) With the Russian army, being the experiences of a national guardsman. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327578. D. M.

Pares (B.) Day by day with the Russian army, 1914-15. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327625. S.

Thurstan (V.) The people who run, the tragedy of the refugees in Russia. 1916. *map.* Ml. 329137

Washburn (S.) Field notes from the Russian front. 1915. *ill.* A. Kp. L. S.

– The Russian campaign, April to August, 1915. *ill.* A. Kp. L. S.

"The second volume of 'Field notes from the Russian front.'"

– The Russian offensive, June to September, 1916. 1917 *ill. map.* A. Kp. L. S.

"The third volume of 'Field notes from the Russian front.'"

– Victory in defeat, the agony of Warsaw and the Russian retreat, 1915. *maps.* L.

940.913475 European war—Poland

Morse (J.) An Englishman in the Russian ranks, ten months' fighting in Poland. 1915. Ml. 327488. G. Pa.

940.913493 European war—Belgium

[271.9] Columban (M.) The Irish nuns at Ypres, an episode of the war. 1915. *ill.* Kp.

Fleury-Lamure. Charleroi, notes et impressions. 1916. *maps.* Ml. 328213

Fox (F.) The agony of Belgium, being phase 1 of the great war. 1915. *map.* D.

Guerre de 1914, l'action de l'armée belge pour la défense du pays et le respect de sa neutralité, rapport du commandement de l'armée, période du 31 Juillet au 31 Décembre 1914. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327323

War of 1914, military operations of Belgium in defence of the country, and to uphold her neutrality, report compiled by the Commander-in-chief of the Belgian army for the period July 31st to December 31st, 1914. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327328

Le Goffic (C.) Dixmude. 1915. *ill. maps.* W.
"Un chapitre de l'histoire des Fusiliers marins."

– Dixmude, the epic of the French Marines, October 17–November 10, 1914; trans. by F. Simmonds. 1916. *ill. map. plan.* Ml. 328565

Maclean (A. M.) With the Gordons at Ypres. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 328693

Macnaughtan (S.) A woman's diary of the war. 1915. Ml. 326931

Massart (J.) Belgians under the German eagle; trans. by B. Miall. 1916. Ml. 329308. D.

Noël (L.) Louvain, 891-1914 [in French]. 1915. *ill. plan.* Ml. 327193. S.

Sinclair (M.) A journal of impressions in Belgium. 1915. Ml. 326922. L. M.

Souttar (H. S.) A surgeon in Belgium. 1915. *ill.* A. Gh.
The author was Surgeon in Chief of the Belgian Field Hospital.

Verhaeren (É.) La Belgique sanglante. 1915. Ml. 327082

– Belgium's agony [a trans. of the above]. 1915. A. D. H.

Williams (G. V.) With our army in Flanders. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327577

940.913496 European war—Turkey in Europe. Balkan States

The Anzac book, written and illustrated in Gallipoli by the men of Anzac. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 328613. Ps.

Bartlett (E. A.) Despatches from the Dardanelles. 1915. *map.* Ml. 327145

Buley (E. C.) Glorious deeds of Australasians in the great war. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327383
The capture of the 'Emden' and the fighting in Gallipoli.

Buxton (N. and C. R.) The war and the Balkans. 1915. Ml. 326044. D. H. L.

Creighton (O.) With the twenty-ninth division in Gallipoli, a chaplain's experiences. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 329008

From Dartmouth to the Dardanelles, a midshipman's log. 1916. Ml. 328810. T.

Hamilton (Sir I.) Final despatch [Gallipoli]. 1916. *maps.* Ml. 328580

Masefield (J.) Gallipoli. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 329185. B. L. T. W.

Moseley (S. A.) The truth about the Dardanelles. 1916. *map.* Ml. 329377. Gh. S.

[914.96] Newbigin (M. I.) Geographical aspects of Balkan problems in their relation to the war. 1915. *maps.* A. D. H. L.

[940.913] Watson (R. W. S.-) German, Slav, and Magyar, a study in the origins of the great war. 1916. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 328841. W.

Wilkinson (N.) The Dardanelles, colour sketches from Gallipoli. 1915. *ill. map.* Ml. 327816

940.913497 European war—Serbia

Askew (A. and C.) The stricken land, Serbia as we saw it. 1916. *ill.* D. L. S.

940.91356 European war—Turkey in Asia

940.913566 Armenia

Gibbons (H. A.) The blackest page of modern history, events in Armenia in 1915, the facts and the responsibilities. 1916. *pph. bibl.* Ml. 328927. S.

940.91368 European war—South Africa

940.913688 West coast

Rayner (W. S.) and O'Shaughnessy (W. W.) How Botha and Smuts conquered German South West [Africa], a full record from official information. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 329135. B. Gh.

Ritchie (M.) With Botha in the field. 1915. *ill. map. plans.* Ml. 327948. L.
The South African rebellion, 1914, and the subjugation of German South-west Africa, 1915.

Robinson (J. P. K.) With Botha's army [1914-15]. 1916. Ml. 329020

940.91395 European war—New Guinea

Burnell (F. S.) Australia versus Germany. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326042. Gh.
"The story of the taking of German New Guinea."

941 Scotland

Mackie (R. L.) Scotland. 1916. *ill.* L.
History, art, and literature, from earliest times to the death of Scott.

941.06 Union of crowns and parliaments, 1603-1707

Seafield (Earl of) and others. Letters relating to Scotland in the reign of Queen Anne; ed. by P. H. Brown. 1915. (Scot. Hist. Soc.) Ml. 127069

941.07 Hanover, 1707-1837

Blaikie (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, and other papers relating to that rising. 1916. (Scot. Hist. Soc. 2nd Ser.) Ml. 127060

941.1 Northern Scotland

941.17 Hebrides

"Loyal Lewis," roll of honour, 1914 and after. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 328571

941.2 North central Scotland

941.21 Inverness

Macdonald (A.) Story and song from Loch Ness-side, sketches of olden-time life. 1914. Ml. 326670

941.32 Perth

Ramsay (Sir J. H.) *ed.* Bamff charters, A.D. 1232-1703. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326875

Watson (F.) Braes of Balquidder. 1914. *ill.* L. S.
A short history of Rob Roy and his times, and a description of his haunts.

941.3 South central Scotland

941.33 Fife

[920] Mackie (J. B.) Andrew Carnegie, his Dunfermline ties and benefactions. [191–]. *ill.* Ml. 329138

941.37 Dumbarton

Irving (J.) Dumbarton Castle considered as a fortress. 1915. *pph. ill. plan.* Ml. 328401

941.38 Argyll

Gilfillan (G.) and others. The massacre of Glencoe and the Campbells of Glenlyon. 1912. *map.* Ml. 329125. G. Kp. Pp.
Massacre of Glencoe; by G. Gilfillan. Glenlyon; by D. Campbell. Glencoe, an historical ballad; by Prof. J. S. Blackie.

941.4 Southern Scotland

941.42 Ayr

Bryden (R.) Ayrshire monuments etched. 1915. fo. Ml. 129429

941.43 Lanark. Glasgow

Renwick (R.) *ed.* Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Glasgow, with charters and other documents, A.D. 1809-1833. 1915. v. 10-11. *ill. map.* Ml. 2670. All Br.

941.44 Edinburgh. Leith

[920] Macdonald (Sir J. H. A.) Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327272. L. M.

Robertson (D.) *comp.* The bailies of Leith, historical articles and sketches compiled mainly from the records in the town hall. 1915. Ml. 328556. St.

– South Leith records, compiled from the parish registers for the years 1588-1700, and from other original sources. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 328830

941.46 Selkirk

Sharpe (J.) Selkirk, its church, its school, and its presbytery. *ill.* Ml. 327825

941.48 Dumfries

Shirley (G. M.) The growth of a Scottish burgh, a study in the early history of Dumfries. 1915. *pph. plans.* Ml. 327575

941.49 Kirkcudbright

Robison (J.) Memories of old Kirkcudbright. 1915. *ill. plan.* Ml. 327534

941.5 Ireland

Davis (T. O.) Essays, literary and historical. 1914. *mem. port.* H. T. W.

– [824.79] Selections from his prose and poetry. 1914. (Every Irishman's Lib.) Ml. 327153
The Irish Parliament of James II. Literary and historical essays. Political articles. [Etc.]

Gwynn (S. L.) The famous cities of Ireland. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327296. A. H. L. S.

Maxwell (C.) A short history of Ireland. *bibl. maps. plans.* L.

O'Donnell (E.) The Irish abroad. 1915. *ill.* B. Kp. L. S. St.

941.56 Stuarts

Boulger (D. C.) Battle of the Boyne. 1911. *ill.* T.

941.58 Nineteenth century

Montégut (É.) John Mitchel, a study of Irish nationalism; trans. and ed. by J. M. Hone. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 326918. T.

941.591 Early twentieth century

Boyle (J. F.) The Irish rebellion of 1916, a brief history of the revolt and its suppression. 1916. Ml. 329006. L. S.

Ervine (St. J. G.) Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster movement. 1915. (Irishmen of To-day). Ml. 327750

[The Irish rebellion, 1916, a collection of documents. 1916.] Ml. 329120

Norway (Mrs. M. L.) The Sinn Fein rebellion as I saw it. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 329312. Gh. T.

Stephens (J.) The insurrection in Dublin. 1916. Ml. 329325. H. T.

Wells (W. B.) and Marlowe (N.) A history of the Irish rebellion of 1916. 1916. D. S.

941.6 Ulster

[973.2] Ford (H. J.) The Scotch-Irish in America. 1915. *bibl.* L. S.
An account of the Ulster Plantation and the causes that led to the great migration from Ulster to America, with an appreciation of Scotch-Irish influence on American nationality.

942 British Empire. British Isles. England

Colvin (I. D.) The Germans in England, 1066-1598. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 327421. Ca.

Fletcher (C. R. L.) and Kipling (R.) A school history of England. 1911. *ill. col. ill. maps.* Ml. 327931. E.

Fortescue (J. W.) A history of the British army. 1910-12. v. 6-7. *maps. plans.* Ml. 325977

942 British Empire. British Isles. England—cont.

Hodgson (J. C.) *ed.* North country diaries. 1910-15. 2 v. (Surtees Soc.) Ml. 154463

1. Diary of John Aston. Diary of Christopher Sanderson. Pedigree of Sanderson of Eggleston. Diary of Jacob Bee. Pedigree of Bee of Durham. Diary of John Thomlinson. Pedigree of Thomlinson of Blencogo. Pedigree of Gyll of Barton. Diary of Thomas Gyll. Pedigree of Brown of Alnwick. Diary of Nicholas Brown. 2. Journal of Sir William Brereton, 1635. Autobiography of Sir John Gibson, 1655. Jacob Bee's chronicle. Mark Browell's diary. The family of Mark Akenside, the poet. Two letters of Bishop Warburton. Northern journeys of Bishop Richard Pococke. Diary of John Dawson of Brunton.

Lingard (J.) and Belloc (H.) The history of England from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of King George the Fifth. D.

Lucas (Sir C. P.) The British Empire, six lectures. 1915. *maps.* A. Ps. T.

Tout (T. F.) The place of the reign of Edward II. in English history. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 326794

Walsh (W.) England's fight with the papacy, a political history. 1912. Ml. 326818. L.

942.01 Anglo-Saxon, 55 B.C.-A.D. 1066

Ward (J.) The Roman era in Britain. 1911. (Antiquary's Books). *ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 230987. G. K. M. St. T.

942.03 Plantagenet, 1154-1399

Moore (M. F.) The lands of the Scottish kings in England, the honour of Huntingdon, the liberty of Tyndale, and the honour of Penrith. 1915. (Studies in Economics). Ml. 321065. L.

942.031 Henry II, 1154-89

Pipe Roll Society. Rotuli de dominabus et pueris de puellis de XII comitatibus, 1185; ed. by J. H. Round. 1913. (Pipe Roll Soc. Publ.) Ml. 69047

942.05 Tudor

Kennedy (W. P. M.) Studies in Tudor history. 1916. L. T.

942.055 Elizabeth, 1558-1603

Bridges (R.) and others. Shakespeare's England, an account of the life and manners of his age. 1916. 2 v. *bibl. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 129878. L.

Wilson (J. D.) *comp.* Life in Shakespeare's England, a book of Elizabethan prose. 1911. *ill.* A. Ps.

– – 2nd ed. reprinted. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327557

942.062 Charles I, 1625-49

[920] Kay (T.) Story of the "Grafton" portrait of William Shakespeare, with an account of the sack and destruction of the Manor House of Grafton Regis, 1643. 1914. *pph. ill.* Ml. 327206. E. L. St.

942.073 George III, 1760-1820

MacAulay (G. M.) The war diary of a London Scot, 1796-7; with a review of the year by W. C. Mackenzie. 1916. Ml. 328939

942.082 Edward VII, 1901-10

Terry (C. S.) Persia and the Anglo-Russian agreement of 1907. 1915. (Historic. Assoc. of Scotland). *pph. map.* Ml. 276650

942.27 Hants

Lascelles (G.) Thirty-five years in the New Forest. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327610

[614.49] Levett (A. E.) The black death on the estates of the See of Winchester. *In* Oxford studies, v. 5. 1916. *map.* Ml. 248022

942.41 Gloucester

Gretton (M. S.) A corner of the Cotswolds through the nineteenth century. 1914. *ill.* B.

Between the Colne and the Evenlode.

942.55 Northampton

Lennard (R.) Rural Northamptonshire under the commonwealth. *In* Oxford studies, v. 5. 1916. Ml. 248022

942.67 Essex

Worley (G.) Essex, a dictionary of the county, mainly ecclesiological. 1915. Ml. 327768

942.71 Cheshire

Tait (J.) *ed.* The Domesday survey of Cheshire. 1916. (Chetham Soc.) *map.* Ml. 278266

942.72 Lancashire

[914.272] Wood (J. F.) The story of Manchester. [1915]. *ill.* Ml. 327985

942.74 Yorkshire

Derry (J.) Story of Sheffield. [1915]. *ill. maps.* S.

From the earliest times to the present day.

Sellers (M.) *ed.* York memorandum book, 1376-1493. 1912-15. 2 v. (Surtees Soc.) Ml. 154458

942.9 Wales

[920] Blanc (M. S.) Wales and the Celtic renaissance. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327466

The land of my fathers, a Welsh gift book. 1915. *col. ill. mus.* Ml. 327081

Stone (G.) Wales, her origins, struggles, and later history, institutions, and manners. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps. plans.* Ml. 327313. A. L. M.

943 Germany and Austria

Andler (C.) *ed.* Les origines du pangermanisme, 1800 à 1888, textes traduits de l'allemand. 1915. Ml. 327805

Bax (E. B.) German culture past and present. 1915. A. B.

Dawson (W. H.) Evolution of modern Germany. 1914. D. Gh. K. L. Ps. S. St. W.

De Halsalle (H.) Degenerate Germany. [1916]. Ml. 328382

Paterson (W. P.) *ed.* German culture. 1915. B. C. G. L. M. St.

Studies, by various writers, of "the contributions of the Germans to knowledge, literature, art, and life."

943 Germany and Austria—cont.

Robertson (J. M.) The Germans. 1916. *maps.* Ml. 328609

The Teutonic gospel of race. The old Germany and the new.

[940.913] Watson (R. W. S.-) German, Slav, and Magyar, a study in the origins of the great [European] war. 1916. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 328841. W.

943.056 Seven years' war, 1756-63

Hall (R. A.) Frederick the Great and his Seven years' war. 1915. G.

943.057 Joseph II, 1765-90

Temperley (H. W. V.) Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph, an episode of war and diplomacy in the eighteenth century. 1915. *ill. maps.* L. P. Ps. W.

943.07 Reorganization, 1815-66

Ward (Sir A. W.) Germany, 1815-1890. 1916. v. I. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) *bibl. map.* Ml. 320648

943.08 New German Empire, 1866-1918

[920] Bigelow (P.) Prussian memories, 1864-1914. 1916. Ml. 328406. L.

Guilland (A.) Modern Germany and her historians. 1915. St.

An examination of the teaching of the Prussian political historians, and their influence in fostering the spirit of aggrandizement.

Hoeffer (F. M.) When blood is their argument, an analysis of Prussian culture. 1915. A.

943.084 William II, 1888-

See also European war, **940.913**

[396] Anthony (K.) Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329005

[172.4] Cosby (D. S. A.) German kultur, what is it? Towards universal peace. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327080

Germany's war mania. 1914. B.

Utterances of Germany's political, military, and intellectual leaders.

Smith (T. F. A.) The soul of Germany, a study of the people from within, 1902-1914. 1915. L. M. P. T.

[193.9] Stewart (H. L.) Nietzsche and the ideals of modern Germany. 1915. Ml. 327815

Tower (C.) Changing Germany. 1915. M. Ps. T.

943.1 Prussia

Marriott (J. A. R.) and Robertson (C. G.) The evolution of Prussia. 1915. *bibl. maps.* Ml. 327520. T.

943.4 Southern Germany

943.44 Alsace. Lorraine

Church (L. F.) The story of Alsace-Lorraine [58 B.C.-A.D. 1914]. 1915. Ml. 326637

Putnam (R.) Alsace and Lorraine, 58 B.C. to 1871 A.D. 1915. *bibl. maps.* A. B. Ps. T.

943.6 Austri

Gayda (V.) Modern Austria, h problems. 1915. *map.*

Howard (L. G. R.) *ed.* Austri people. 1914. *bibl.*

943.8 Polan

See also European war

Eversley (Lord) The partitions *ill. maps.*

Phillips (W. A.) Poland. 1915. *bibl. map.* M

Rappoport (A. S.) A short histor *ill. map.*

From early times to the prese

Steuart (A. F.) *ed.* Papers rela Poland, 1576-1793. 1915. (

943.9 Hungary,

[940.913] Watson (R. W. S.-) Magyar, a study in the o [European] war. 1916. *bibl*

944 Franc

944.02 Capet and Valo

Batiffol (L.) The century of th 1610]; trans. by E. F. Buckl Hist. of France).

944.03 Bourbon, 1

Stryienski (C.) The eighteenth H. N. Dickinson. 1916. France).

944.04 Revolution,

944.044 Reign o

Fleischmann (H.) Behind the trans. by H. Blanchamp. 1

944.08 Third Repu

See also European w

Lawton (F.) The third French 1909.

Stephens (W.) *ed.* Book of Fra Articles and sketches dealing

944.36 Pa

Clarke (M. E.) Paris waits, 191 Life in Paris from the decl return of the Governm

945 Ital

Cotterill (H. B.) Medieval Ita years, 305-1313. 1915. *ill.*

With chapters on religion,

Fraser (Mrs. H.) Italian yeste

— More Italian yesterdays.

A continuation of "Italian

[943.6] Gayda (V.) Modern A social problems, with a stu 1915. *map.*

945.09 United Italy, 1870-

See also European war, 940.913

Destrée (J.) En Italie avant la guerre, 1914-15. 1915. Ml. 327544. Ca.

947 Russia

Hodgetts (E. A. B.) Our Russian ally. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327589

Howe (S. E.) A thousand years of Russian history. 1915. *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 327388. L. Pp.

Sarolea (C.) Europe's debt to Russia. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 327924. L. M.

An analysis of the Russian mind and of Russian history and policy.

947.08 Nicholas II, 1894-1917

See also European war, 940.913

Beehhofer (C. E.) Russia at the cross-roads. 1916. Ml. 329068

Political considerations, domestic and international.

Graham (S.) Russia and the world. 1915. *ill.* B. E. G. L. M. Ps. St. W.

Observations during a tour through Russia just before and after the outbreak of war.

947.5 Russian Poland

Reynolds (R.) The story of Warsaw. *ill. maps.* S.

948 Norway. Sweden. Denmark

948.08 Modern

[396] Anthony (K.) Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329005

949 Minor countries of Europe

949.2 Netherlands

Young (A.) Short history of Belgium and Holland. 1915. *ill.* M. Pp.

949.3 Belgium

See also European war, 940.913

[327.43] Claes (J.) The German mole, a study of the art of peaceful penetration. 1915. Ml. 327190. A.

Essen (L. van der) A short history of Belgium. 1916. *bibl. ill. maps.* L. T.

Ingpen (R.) The glory of Belgium; illustrations in colour by W. L. Bruckman. [1915]. 4°. Ml. 326664

MacDonnell (J. de C.) Belgium, her kings, kingdom, and people. 1914. *ill.* E. P. Ps. W.

Pirenne (H.) Belgian democracy, its early history; trans. by J. V. Saunders. 1915. Ml. 326617. M. T.

Wegg (J.) Antwerp, 1477-1599, from the battle of Nancy to the treaty of Cateau Cambrésis. 1916. *bibl. ill. plan.* Ml. 129875

[949.2] Young (A.) Short history of Belgium and Holland. 1915. *ill.* M. Pp.

949.5 Byzantine Empire and modern Greece

949.506 Greek independence, 1821-

Martin (P. F.) Greece of the twentieth century. 1913. *ill. map.* A. L.

949.6 Turkey in Europe. Balkan States

See also European war, 940.913

[306] Emin (A.) The development of modern Turkey as measured by its press. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 59. 1914. *bibl.* Ml. 272442

Forbes (N.) and others. The Balkans, a history. 1915. Ml. 327480. L.

Bulgaria and Serbia; by N. Forbes. Greece; by A. J. Toynbee. Rumania, her history and politics; by T. Mitrany. Turkey; by D. G. Hogarth.

Sykes (Sir M.) The Caliphs' last heritage, a short history of the Turkish Empire. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 129451

949.61 Constantinople

[920] Pears (Sir E.) Forty years in Constantinople, recollections. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 327135. L. Pp.

949.7 Serbia

See also European war, 940.913

Church (L. F.) The story of Servia, her birth, her death, her resurrection [600-1914]. 1914. Ml. 326636. L.

Petrovitch (W. M.) Serbia, her people, history, aspirations. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326872. A. Ca. D. E. Pp. Ps. S.

Stead (A.) *ed.* Servia by the Servians. 1909. *map.* A. G. P. Ps. T.

949.8 Rumania

Watson (R. W. S.) Roumania and the great war. 1915. *bibl. map.* Ml. 326203. A. D. L.

"Salient features of Roumanian history, and brief estimate of policy in relation to the war."

950 ASIA

951 China

Bland (J. O. P.) and Backhouse (E.) China under the Empress Dowager, being the history of the life and times of Tzŭ Hsi compiled from state papers and the private diary of the comptroller of her household. 1910. *ill. map.* Ml. 327995. Kp.

– – – Revised ed. 1914. B. T.

[306] Clements (P. H.) The Boxer rebellion, a political and diplomatic review. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 66. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272449

952 Japan

920] Hayashi (Count T.) Secret memoirs; ed. by A. M. Pooley. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326882. L.

Alliances, conventions, and policy, 1895 1908.

953 Arabia

[306] Balâdhuri (Abbâs Ahmad ibn-Jâbir al-) The origins of the Islamic state, being a translation from Kitâb Futûh al-Buldân by P. K. Hitti. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 68. 1916. Ml. 272451

954 India

Thackeray (Sir E.) Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, and Afghanistan, 1879. 1916. L.

954.4 Rajputana

Jessrajsinghji (Thakur Shri) The Rajputs, a fighting race, a short account of its warlike past, its early connections with Great Britain, etc. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 326929

954.7 Bombay

Strachey (R. and O.) Keigwin's rebellion, 1683-4, an episode in the history of Bombay. 1916. (Oxford Hist. and Lit. Stud.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 326214

954.8 Ceylon

Rámanáthan (P.) Riots and martial law in Ceylon, 1915. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 328600

956 Turkey in Asia

See also 949.6; European war, 940.913

956.6 Erzerum, Diarbekr, Karput (Armenia)

Williams (W. L.) Armenia, past and present, a study and a forecast. 1916. *map.* L.

958 Afghanistan

[954] Thackeray (Sir E.) Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, and Afghanistan, 1879. 1916. L.

960 AFRICA

[325.343] Calvert (A. F.) The German African Empire. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328292. Pp.

962 Egypt

Weigall (A. E. P. B.) A history of events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327614. M. Pp.

966 North Central Africa

966.2 Sudan

Joffre (J. J. C.) My march to Timbuctoo. 1915. *map. plan.* H. Kp. W.

"With a biographical introduction by E. Dimnet."

967 South Central Africa

[619.9681] Costa (B. F. B. da) and others. Sleeping sickness, a record of four years' war against it in Principe, Portuguese West Africa; trans. by J. A. Wyllie. 1916. *ill. maps.* Ml. 328108

967.6 Central lake region

[920] Boyes (J.) John Boyes, King of the Wa-Kikuyu, a true story of travel and adventure in Africa. 1911. *ill.* Ml. 326828. Gh.

968 South Africa

See also European war, 940.913

[940.913688] Ritchie (M.) With Botha in the field. 1915. *ill. map. plans.* Ml. 327948. L.

The South African rebellion, 1914, and the subjugation of German South-west Africa.

Sampson (P. J.) The capture of De Wet, the South African rebellion, 1914. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 327814

968.8 West coast

Eveleigh (W.) [German] South-west Africa. 1915. Ml. 327422. K. Pp. Ps. S.

The country, its people, history, resources, and possibilities.

970 NORTH AMERICA

970.3 Special tribes

Grinnell (G. B.) The fighting Cheyennes. 1915. *maps.* Ml. 328092

971 Canada

[940.913] Beaverbrook (Lord) The official story of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. 5th ed. 1916. v. 1. Ml. 328270. L.

1. Canada in Flanders.

971.01 French régime, 1497-1763

971.018 Struggle with England for supremacy

Knox (J.) An historical journal of the campaigns in North America, 1757-1760; ed. with introduction, appendix, and index, by A. G. Doughty. 1914-16. 3 v. (Champlain Soc. Publ.) *bibl. ill. maps.* Ml. 420808

971.05 Dominion of Canada, 1867-

[824] Peterson (Sir W.) Canadian essays and addresses. 1915. Ml. 326616. L.

The future of Canada. Canada and the Empire. Canada and the United States. Canada and the navy. True imperialism. Dominion and Empire. Mr. Borden's naval policy.

973 United States

Crockett (T.) and Wallis (B. C.) North America during the eighteenth century, a geographical history. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 327543

973.2 Colonial

Ford (H. J.) The Scotch-Irish in America. 1915. *bibl.* L. S.

An account of the Ulster Plantation and the causes that led to the great migration from Ulster to America, with an appreciation of the Scotch-Irish influence on American nationality.

973.3 Revolution and confederation

Oliver (F. S.) Alexander Hamilton, an essay on American union. 1915. *map.* Ml. 327574

Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) George the Third and Charles Fox. 1912-4. 2 v. *map.* B. G. St. W.

"The concluding part of 'The American revolution.'"

973.54 James Monroe

Hart (A. B.) The Monroe doctrine, an interpretation. 1916. *bibl. map.* Ml. 328808

973.7 War of secession

973.785 Secret service. Spies

Beymer (W. G.) On hazardous service, scouts and spies of the North and South. 1912. *ill.* Ml. 326829. A. Kp.

975.8 Georgia

[306] Thompson (C. M.) Reconstruction in Georgia, economic, social, political, 1865-72. *In* Columbia University studies, v. 64. 1915. *bibl.* Ml. 272447

977.31 Chicago

Quaife (M. M.) Chicago and the old Northwest, 1673-1835. 1913. *bibl. ill.* Ml. 129720

"A study of the evolution of the northwestern frontier, together with a history of Fort Dearborn."

978 Western

McElroy (R. McN.) The winning of the far west. 1914. *ill. map.* D.

"A continuation of Roosevelt's 'The winning of the west.'"

979 Pacific

979.4 California

Atherton (G.) California, an intimate history. 1914. Gh. Pp. T.

980 SOUTH AMERICA

983 Chile

Luco (R. B.) Message read by the President of Chile to the National Congress at the opening of the sessions of 1912. *pph.* Ml. 328244

990 OCEANICA

994 Australia

[343] Boxall (G. E.) History of the Australian bushrangers. 4th ed. 1916. *bibl.* Ml. 329001

995 New Guinea

See European war, 940.913

NOTES

INDEX OF TITLES

THIS section contains, in alphabetical sequence, titles which are not self-explanatory; also titles of books of Poetry, Drama, Essays, Fiction and other imaginative literature. In many cases more detailed information is given in the first part of the Catalogue at the main entry, which may be found by reference to the corresponding class number.

Action front [war stories and sketches]; by Boyd Cable. Ml. A. L. P. 823

Adventures of a despatch rider [European war]; by W. H. L. Watson. 1915. *maps.* Ml. H. L. S. St. 940.913

Adventures of Miss Gregory; by P. Gibbon. Ca. G. Kp. M. 823

Adventures of Seumas Beg [poems]; by J. Stephens. 1915. *pph.* Ml. L. 821

All about the papers [a humorous description]. 1914. *ill.* B. 070

All these things added [Christian life]; by J. Allen. 1912. Ml. 248

Amateur gentleman; by J. Farnol. Gh. L. M. S. St. 823

Amazing partnership [a novel]; by E. Phillips Oppenheim. M. 823

American garland, a collection of ballads, 1563-1759; ed. by C. H. Firth. 1915. Ml. 821.04

American verdict on the [European] war, a reply to the manifesto of the German professors; by S. H. Church. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 327.40913

And that reminds me [reminiscences]; by S. W. Coxon. 1915. *ill.* S. 920

Androcles and the lion [a drama]; by G. B. Shaw. 1916. Ml. L. W. 822

Another neutral [the Pope, verse]; by D. S. MacColl. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821

Anvil, and other poems; by L. Binyon. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 821

Anzac book, written and illustrated in Gallipoli. 1916. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. Ps. 940.913496

Appearances [travel]; by G. L. Dickinson. 1914. H. Ps. T. W. 910.4

Armageddon, a drama of the great war; by S. Phillips. 1915. Kp. 822

Arms and the map, nationalities and frontiers; by I. C. Hannah. 1915. *map.* St. 940

Art for art's sake [painting]; by J. C. Van Dyke. 1913. *ill.* B. W. 751

Arthur of Britain [four dramas]; by R. R. Buckley. 1915. B. 822

As a man thinketh [thought and character]; by J. Allen. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 153

At the back o' Benachie, or, life in the Garioch in the nineteenth century; by Mrs. H. Beaton. 1915. *ill.* Ml. Ps. 914.125

At the front, a pocket book of verse. 2nd ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821.08

At the [European] war; by Lord Northcliffe. 1916. Ml. D. Gh. L. S. 940.913

Auld saws in new Scots sangs; by T. W. Paterson. 1915. Ml. Kp. S. 821

Ballads of field and billet; by W. K. Holmes. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. Ps. 821

Ballads of the Forty-five; by W. C. Mellor. 1914. T. 821

Barnacles [a novel]; by J. M. Hay. Ca. D. K. L. St. W. 823

Battery flashes [European war]; by "Wagger." 1916. L. 940.913

Battle [poems]; by W. W. Gibson. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821

Battle sketches, 1914-15; by A. N. Hilditch. 1915. Ml. 940.913

Beacon for the blind, a life of Henry Fawcett; by W. Holt. 1915. *ill.* Ml. M. Ps. 920

Béatrix [un roman]; par H. de Balzac. St. 843

– by H. de Balzac. W. 843

Because I am a German; by H. Fernau. 1916. Ml. P. Pp. W. 327.40913

Before, during, and after 1914; by A. Nyström. 1915. Ml. 327.40913

Before the dawn [a novel]; by K. James. Gh. W. 823

Behind the scenes in the schoolroom [a story]; by F. Montgomery. Kp. 823

Belfry [a novel]; by M. B. Saunders. S. 823

Beltane the smith; by J. Farnol. D. M. Ps. S. W. 823

Betty Grier [a story]; by J. L. Waugh. A. D. H. Kp. M. 823

Between St. Dennis and St. George [British, French, and German civilizations compared]; by F. M. Hueffer. 1915. G. 327.4

Between the lines; by Boyd Cable. Ml. A. L. M. P. 823

Birth-time of the world, and other scientific essays; by J. Joly. 1915. *ill.* Ps. 504

Black and white in the Southern States [Negro question]; by M. S. Evans. 1915. Ml. M. 325 26

Black Beauty [the autobiography of a horse]; by A. Sewell. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 823

Black sheep [a novel]; by S. P. Hyatt. B. L. Pp. St. 823

Blake's burden [a novel]; by H. Bindloss. Ps. 823

Blinded soldiers and sailors gift book; ed. by G. Goodchild. [1915]. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. 828

Blood and iron [European war]; by W. McNair. 1916. *ill. plans.* M. T. W. 940.913

Both of this parish [a novel]; by J. S. Fletcher. S. 823

Bowmen, The, and other legends of the war; by A. Machen. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 133.1

Brazenhead the Great [a romance]; by M. Hewlett. L. Pp. St. T. W. 823

Bride of the plains [a novel]; by Baroness Orczy. L. P. S. 823

Britain justified, the [European] war from the Christian standpoint; by F. Ballard. 1914. Ml. 172.4

Broad highway; by J. Farnol. All Br. 823

Broken ladders [a novel]; by A. Soutar. Gh. 823

Broken shackles [a novel]; by J. Oxenham. A. 823

'Broken stowage'; by D. W. Bone. 1915. Ml. Gh. St. W. 823

Builders of the body [food]; by E. Miles and M. John. *ill.* Ps. 613.2

Bundle of memories [autobiography]; by H. S. Holland. 1915. D. S. 920

Bush songs and oversea voices; by A. Safroni-Middleton. Ps. 821

Cabbages and kings; by W. S. Porter. Ml. A. B. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. St. T. 813

Caliphs' last heritage, a short history of the Turkish Empire; by Sir M. Sykes. 1915. *ill. maps.* Ml. 949.6

Campbell of Kilmhor, a play; by J. A. Ferguson. 1915. B. 822

Canadian boat song; words attributed to "Christopher North"; music by C. Mackay. 1912. fo. *pph.* Ml. 784.3

Canadian Scottish, stray papers; by J. F. Cadenhead. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 818.5

Candles in the wind; by K. H. M. Diver. All Br. 823

A sequel to "The great amulet."

Cap'n Dan's daughter [a novel]; by J. C. Lincoln. A. G. K. Kp. L. P. Ps. S. St. T. W. 813

Cap'n Eri; by J. C. Lincoln. K. L. St. 813

Cap'n Warren's wards; by J. C. Lincoln. Ca. W. 813

Captain Desmond, V.C.; by K. H. M. Diver. All Br. 823

Captain Kettle on the warpath; by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. A. B. Ca. D. Gh. H. K. P. Ps. S. St. 823

Captains and comrades in the faith, sermons; by R. T. Davidson. 1916. *port.* Ml. Ps. S. 252.9

Carry on! naval sketches and stories; by T. Dorling. Ml. 823

Carrying on after the first hundred thousand; by J. H. Beith. Ml. All Br. 823

Castle in Bohemia [a romance]; by D. Whitelaw, L. M. 823

Celtic countries, their literary and library activities; by D. R. Phillips. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 891.6

Centaur [a novel]; by A. Blackwood. H. St. 823

Chant of love for England, and other poems; by H. G. Cone. 1915. Ml. 821

Children of the dead end; by P. MacGill. Ml. D. Gh. L. P. Pp. Ps. S. St. W. 823

Christ's beloved, a sermon; by G. Goodfellow. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 236.1

Chronicles of the Imp [a novel]; by J. Farnol. B. L. S. W. 823

Church and the new knowledge [religion and science]; by E. M. Caillard. 1915. Ml. M. 239.8

Cinderella of Skookum Creek; by F. Niven. L. W. 823

Circe's garden [a novel]; by H. C. Gouldsbury. K. L. Pp. 823

Citizens to be [education]; by M. L. V. Hughes. 1915. G. M. T. 370.1

City of din, a tirade against noise; by D. McKenzie. 1916. Ml. 614.8

City of dreadful night, and other poems; by J. Thomson. 1910. Ml. T. 821

City of the world [London]; by E. W. Pugh. *ill.* Gh. S. W. 914.21

Clayhanger [a novel]; by E. A. Bennett. All Br. 823

Cloister, The, a play; by E. Verhaeren. 1915. *pph.* Ml. A. B. D. Gh. P. T. 842

Clydeside warblings; by H. Connell. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821

Coasting Bohemia [artistic society]; by J. W. C. Carr. 1914. Kp. T. 704

Columbine at the fair; by K. Horn. W. 823

Coming storm [European war]; by C. P. L. Bell. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 327.40913

Common day [poems]; by S. Southwold. 1915. Ml. 821

Communion of life [Society of Friends]; by J. M. Fry. 1910. *pph.* Ml. D. 289.6

Communion of man with God; by R. N. Cross. 1915. Ml. St. 201

Companach na cloinne; le I. Mac Phaidein. Ml. 891.63

Conflict of the nations, the [European] war from the Indian standpoint; by K. K. Sinha. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. 327.40913

Contemporary portraits [literary essays]; by F. Harris. 1915. *ill.* B. M. 804

"Contemptible"; by "Casualty." 1916. Ml. 823

Content with flies [domestic economy]; by M. and J. Findlater. 1916. *ill.* L. 640

Contingency of the laws of nature; by É. Boutroux. 1916. L. 113

Counter-currents [essays]; by A. Repplier. 1916. L. 814

"Country life" anthology of verse; ed. by P. A. Graham. 1915. Ml. 821.08

Craft of silent salesmanship, advertisement; by C. M. Tregurtha and J. W. Tringa. *ill.* L. S. St. 659.1

Crime, The, (das Verbrechen); trans. by A. Gray. 1917-8. 3 v. Ml. L. P. 327.40913

Cuddy Yarborough's daughter [a novel]; by U. L. Silberrad. M. Ps. 823

Custom of the country [a novel]; by E. Wharton. Ca. Gh. W. 813

Cute McCheyne; by J. L. Waugh. A. G. M. P. Pp. 823

Cy Whittaker's place; by J. C. Lincoln. B. D. G. Gh. H. K. M. P. Ps. S. St. T. 813

Dartmoor prison lyrics; by O. Davies. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821

Day before yesterday, The; by R. Middleton. 1912. Ml. T. 828

Days of my years [autobiography]; by Sir M. L. Macnaghten. 1914. Ps. S. 920

Dead men's bells [a novel]; by F. Niven. Ca. H. L. S. 823

Definite object; by J. Farnol. A. K. L. P. S. St. W. 823
Depot master; by J. C. Lincoln. A. B. Ca. D. H. L. P. Pp. St. T. 813
Desmond's daughter; by K. H. M. Diver. All Br. 823
A sequel to "Candles in the wind."
Destiny of Claude [a novel]; by M. Wynne. H. 823
Diary of a French army chaplain [European war]; by F. Klein. 3rd ed. 1915. Ml. D. L. 940.91344
Diary of a nursing sister on the western front, 1914-15. 1915. Ml. A. M. Ps. 940.913
Diversions of a naturalist; by Sir E. R. Lankester. 2nd ed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. B. Gh. H. K. L. M. T. 590.4
Divine comedy; by Dante Alighieri; trans. by H. Johnson. 1915. Ml. 851
Dominie's log; by A. S. Neill. L. M. P. T. 823
Dorinda's birthday, a Cornish idyll; by C. Lee. H. 823
Double four [stories]; by E. Phillips Oppenheim. Gh. P. S. 823
Dream songs; by Lady S. Grant. *pph.* Ml. 821
Dreamer of the castle of indolence, and other poems; by B. Dobell. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Dreams and realities, verses and sonnets; by W. K. Fleming. 1915. Ml. 821
Duke's motto [a romance]; by J. H. McCarthy. L. P. Pp. St. 823
Echoes from the fleet [stories and sketches]; by L. C. Cornford. 1914. Ml. W. 823
Ellen Adair; by F. Niven. L. S. 823
Enchanting north [of England]; by J. S. Fletcher. 1908. *ill. col. ill.* All Br. 914.27
Epistles from deep seas, being another kettle of sea-pie; by J. E. Patterson. 1915. Ml. G. L. 920
Étui de nacre [nouvelles]; par Anatole France. St. 843
European war, poems; by H. D. Rawnsley. 1915. Ml. 821
Fairweathers [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. B. Kp. L. M. 823
Faithful, a tragedy; by J. Masefield. 1915. T. 822
Fear God and take your own part; by T. Roosevelt. 1916. Ml. 917.3
Fellow-labourers, a ministerial septuary; by T. H. Walker. 1916. *ports.* Ml. 922.5
Fields of heaven [poems]; by N. T. O'Mahony. 1915. (Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 821
First hundred thousand, being the unofficial chronicle of a unit of "K (1)"; by J. H. Beith. 1915. Ml. All Br. 823
First seven divisions [of the B.E.F.]; by Lord E. Hamilton. 1916. *maps.* L. T. 940.913
Fishpingle; by H. A. Vachell. Gh. P. Pp. T. W. 823
Five fronts, on the firing lines with English-French, Austrian, German, and Russian troops; by R. Dunn. 1915. Ml. 940.913
Flower of youth, poems in war time; by K. Tynan. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Flower-patch among the hills [a story]; by F. Klickmann. M. 823
Flute of Arcady [a novel]; by K. Horn. A. 823
Folk tales of Breffny; by B. Hunt. W. 823
Footprints beneath the snow [a novel]; by H. Bordeaux. St. 843
For those we love at home! and other war songs and ballads; by M. MacBride. [1916]. *pph.* Ml. 821
Före, under, och efter 1914, världskriget orsaker och ansver; af A. Nyström. 1915. Ml. 327.40913
Forty years at the bar [reminiscences]; by J. H. Balfour Browne. 1916. Ml. D. L. W. 920
Four million [stories]; by W. S. Porter. Ml. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St. T. W. 813
Free spirit [poems]; by H. B. Binns. 1914. St. 821
Friends [poems]; by W. W. Gibson. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 821
Friends and memories; by M. V. White. 1914. T. 920
Fringes of the fleet; by R. Kipling. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 823
From a northern window, papers critical and imaginative; ed. by J. Watson. 1911. Ml. L. P. S. T. 828
From Mons to Ypres with French, a narrative; by F. Coleman. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 940.913
From the human end, essays; by L. P. Jacks. 1916. Ml. 824
From the shelf; by P. Holgar. 1915. St. 824
Gai saber, tales and songs; by M. Hewlett. 1916. Ml. 821
Garden of Kama [poems]; by L. Hope. 1914. H. K. 821
Gentle grafter [stories]; by W. S. Porter. Ml. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St. 813
Ghost ship, and other stories; by R. Middleton. 1912. Ml. Ca. 823
Gille a' bhuidseir, The wizard's gillie, and other tales; ed. by J. G. McKay. *ill.* A. B. L. Pp. T. 398.2
Gillespie; by J. M. Hay. Ca. L. St. 823
Glasgow girl [a story]; by A. MacFarlane. *pph.* Ml. 823
God of love [a romance]; by J. H. McCarthy. K. L. Pp. 823
Golden days [kindergarten stories, etc.]; by Q. Clarke. *ill.* Kp. 372.214
Golden milestone, and other bric-à-brac [essays]; by F. W. Boreham. 1915. S. 824
Golden treasury of Australian verse; ed. by B. Stevens. 1912. Ml. 821.8
Great amulet; by K. H. M. Diver. All Br. 823
A sequel to "Captain Desmond, V.C."
Great discovery [ethical and religious essays]; by N. Maclean. 1915. A. H. L. T. 172.1
Great illusion, a study of the relation of military power to national advantage; by Norman Angell. 1914. Ml. All Br. 172.4
Great push, an episode of the great war; by P. MacGill. 1916. Ml. Kp. S. 940.91344
Green rushes [Christian life]. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 248
Great settlement [European war]; by C. E. Fayle. 1915. Ml. H. Ps. T. 327.40913
Gwalior poems; by W. Sharp. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Hands up! by F. Niven. D. Gh. K. S. 823
Hark to these three! [on style]; by S. Moore. 1915. T. 808
Healing of nations [peace and war]; by E. Carpenter. 1915. B. L. 172.4

Heart of the hills [a novel]; by J. Fox. H. P. S. 813
Heart of the west; by W. S. Porter. Ml. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. S. St. 813
Heather and peat; by A. D. Stewart. Ml. L. 823
Heather moon [a novel]; by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. B. Ca. Kp. L. M. St. 823
Heather ways [poems]; by H. Cole. 1915. (Little Books of Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 821
Hilda Lesways; by E. A. Bennett. All Br. 823
Hindenburg's march into London; ed. by L. G. R.-Howard. Ml. 833
His own people [a novel]; by N. B. Tarkington. B. L. Pp. St. 813
Holy flower [a romance]; by Sir H. R. Haggard. All Br. 823
Honourable Mr. Tawnish; by J. Farnol. A. D. L. M. S. 823
'Horse sense' in verses tense; by W. Mason. 1916. L. 811
How to keep "fit," or, the soldiers' guide to health; by H. Waite. War ed. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 613.67
Human progress and the inward light [Society of Friends]; by T. Hodgkin. 1911. *pph.* Ml. M. P. Ps. 289.6
Idle wives [a novel]; by J. Oppenheim. S. St. 813
Île inconnue [Angleterre]; par P. de Coulevain. A. St. T. 914.2
Imaginations and reveries; by G. Russell. 1915. Ml. 828
Impressions and experiences of a French trooper. 1914-15; by C. Mallet. 1916. Ml. L. 940.91344
In a preacher's study [religious essays]; by G. Jackson. 1914. H. L. P. T. 204
In defence of what might be [education]; by E. G. A. Holmes. 1914. Ml. W. 372
In kilt and khaki, Glasgow Highlanders in training and on service; by T. M. Lyon. 1915. Ml. 940.91344
In slums and society, reminiscences of old friends; by J. Adderley. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 920
In the enemy's country [European war]; by M. Houghton. 1915. B. L. 940.913
In the field, 1914-1915, the impressions of an officer; by M. Dupont. 1916. Ml. T. 940.91344
In the garden of silence; by Mrs. L. L. Allen. *pph.* Ml. 242
In the hands of the enemy, being the experiences of a prisoner of war [in Germany, 1914-15]; by B. G. O'Rorke. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 341.3
In the land of war, a padre with the bagpipes; by L. M. Watt. 1915. Ml. 940.91344
Ineffectual fires [a novel]; by E. M. S. Dampier. Gh. 823
Innocent, her fancy and his fact [a novel]; by Marie Corelli. B. Ca. G. L. St. W. 823
Inspired millionaires, genius in business; by G. S. Lee. 1908. Gh. T. 174.4
Intellectual torch, public libraries; by J. Torrey. 1912. (The Librarian's Ser.) *pph.* Ml. 021.01
Inter arma, essays written in time of war; by E. W. Gosse. 1916. L. 824
Inventors and money-makers, lectures on some relations between economics and psychology; by F. W. Taussig. 1915. Ml. 330
Investigating an industry; by W. Kent. 1914. A. Gh. 658
Island providence; by F. Niven. St. 823
It happened in Egypt [a novel]; by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. D. 823
Ivory child; by Sir H. Rider Haggard. All Br. 823
J'accuse; by a German. 1915. Ml. A. K. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. St. W. 327.40913
James [a novel]; by W. D. Bank. St. T. 823
John Ferguson, a play; by St. J. G. Ervine. 1915. Ml. 822
Justice and the child [juvenile delinquency]; by D. Pepler. 1915. Ml. S. 364
Justice of the peace; by F. Niven. T. 823
Kangaroo marines, The; by R. W. Campbell. 1915. Ml. G. 823
Kent Knowles; by J. C. Lincoln. Ca. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. M. P. Ps. St. T. W. 813
Keziah Coffin; by J. C. Lincoln. A. Ca. D. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. Pp. W. 813
Kingdom of dreams [a novel]; by J. J. Bell. Ca. H. P. Pp. 823
King's cutters and smugglers; by E. K. Chatterton. 1912. *ill.* Ml. D. G. Kp. L. M. S. 343
Kings, queens, and pawns, an American woman at the front [European war]; by Mrs. M. R. Rinehart. 1915. Ml. 940.913
King's signet [a romance]; by J. J. Teague. H. Kp. Pp. 823
Know thyself; by B. Varisco; trans. by G. Salvadori. 1915. (Lib. of Philos.) Ml. L. 120
Lady of the island [a novel]; by G. N. Boothby. A. B. S. W. 823
Land of my fathers, a Welsh gift book. 1915. *col. ill. mus.* Ml. 942.9
Land, The, that is desolate, Palestine; by Sir F. Treves. Popular ed. 1913. *ill. map.* Ml. B. Gh. M. 915.69
Last of their race [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. D. G. L. Pp. Ps. 823
Last pages from a journal, with other papers; by W. H. White. 1915. Ml. L. T. 828
Law and order in industry, five years' experience; by J. H. Cohen. 1916. Ml. 331.1
Law breakers [a novel]; by R. Cullum. M. T. 823
Letters from Flanders [European war]; by A. D. Gillespie. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 940.91344
Letters of a woman homesteader; by E. P. Stewart. L. St. 813
Lie, The, of the 3rd of August, 1914 [European war]. 1917. *ill.* Ml. St. 327.40913
Life, a poem; by B. G. Morison. 1915. Ml. 821
Life and human nature [psychology]; by Sir B. Fuller. 1914. Gh. S. 150
Little man, and other satires; by J. Galsworthy. [1915]. D. M. Ps. 827
Little nugget [a novel]; by P. G. Wodehouse. B. L. W. 823
Lodges in the wilderness [Namaqualand]; by W. C. Scully. 1915. *ill.* G. L. M. T. 916.87
Lonesome trail [and other stories]; by B. M. Bower. St. 813
Long engagement [a novel]; by E. S. Stevens. Gh. Ps. 823
Loot from the temple of fortune; by H. A. Vachell. L. 823
Lord High Admiral and others; by L. C. Cornford. 1915. Ml. 823
Lost cabin mine; by F. Niven. Gh. H. S. 823
Lost tribes [a novel]; by J. O. Hannay. Ca. D. S. 823

Love-locks of Diana [a novel]; by K. Horn. Gh. 823
Lover in Damascus, six songs; by A. W. Finden. *mus.* K. 784.81
Lovers, a romance; by E. Phillpotts. D. G. L. S. 823
Love's inferno; by E. Stilgebauer. 1916. Ml. 833
Love's law; by K. Horn. B. M. 823
Lyrics of old London; by D. M. Stuart. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Made in Birmingham, a book of verse and prose; ed. by Mrs. H. Walker. 1916. Ml. 820.8
Magic of experience [theory of knowledge]; by H. S. Redgrove. 1914. B. T. 121
Maid of the mist [a novel]; by J. Oxenham. Kp. S. 823
Man in the red shirt [Garibaldi]; by F. Bone. *ill.* B. Ps. 920
Man of iron [a romance]; by C. Graves. K. L. S. 823
Manx song and maiden song; by M. Douglas. 1915. (Georgian Verse). *pph.* Ml. 821
Marie [a novel]; by Sir H. R. Haggard. All Br. 823
Mary Gusta; by J. C. Lincoln. A. B. Ca. D. G. K. L. Pp. Ps. S. St. W. 813
Mary's meadow papers [essays]; by Mrs. A. O'Connor. 1915. S. 824
Meaning of life, on the mystery of existence; by E. K. Robinson. T. 213
Medical benefit, experience of Germany and Denmark; by I. G. Gibbon. 1912. Ml P. 368.943
Men and systems [ethics]; by J. Allen. 1914. *pph.* Ml. 171.1
Men of the knotted heart, A. D. Grant and J. P. Struthers; by T. Cassels. 1915. *ill.* Ml. St. 920
Men, women, and war; by W. Irwin. 1915. Ml. Kp. L. T. 940.913
Messmates, a book of strange companionships [animals]; by E. Step. *ill.* Kp. L. St. 591.55
Minor horrors of war [parasitic insects]; by A. E. Shipley. 1915. *ill.* T. 591.69
Mirandy [stories]; by Mrs. E. M. Gilmer. Kp. 813
Miss American Dollars, a romance of travel; by P. Myron. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 813
Mr. Pratt; by J. C. Lincoln. Ca. G. K. Kp. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. S. St. W. 813
Mr. Pratt's patients; by J. C. Lincoln. Ca. K. M. Ps. S. 813
Mistress of all work [domestic economy]; by J. G. Sime. 1916. H. L. 640
Model of Christian Gay; by H. A. Vachell. D. 823
Modern problems [essays]; by Sir O. J. Lodge. 1912. Ml. G. H. Ps. 824
Money moon; by J. Farnol. B. Ca. E. Gh. Kp. S. St. T. 823
Moonbeams from the larger lunacy [humorous sketches]; by S. Leacock. 1916. G. L. M. 827
Morning and evening thoughts; by J. Allen. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 242
Munitions of peace, our preparations for the trade war; by H. E. Morgan. 1916. L. 337.3
Music of the wild [nature sketches]; by G. Stratton-Porter. 1915. K. L. 504
Muslin [a novel]; by G. Moore. W. 823
Mutual influence, a review of religion [pantheism]; by Sir F. E. Younghusband. 1915. L. M. S. 212
My army and navy system of free standing exercises; by J. P. Müller. *pph. ill.* Ml. W. 613.71
My belief, answers to certain religious difficulties; by R. F. Horton. 1915. H. 239
My Bohemian days in London; by J. M. Price. [1914]. *ill.* S. 920
My Canada [a story]; by E. M. Eliot. M. 823
My days and dreams, being autobiographical notes; by E. Carpenter. 1916. *ports. ill.* Ml. L. 920
My four years in Germany; by J. W. Gerard. 1917. *ill.* Ml. B. D. E. Gh. K. L. M. Ps. S. St. W. 327.40913
My police court friends with the colours; by R. Holmes. 1915. Ml. L. 920.02
My recollections and reflections; by Y. Markino. 1913. *ill.* Ml. P. 920
My struggle for life; by J. Keating. 1916. Ml. L. T. 920
My system, 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake; by J. P. Müller. *pph. ill.* Ml. A. B. D. H. Ps. 613.71
My system for children [physical education]; by J. P. Müller. 1912. *ill.* Ml. D. Ps. 613.71
My system for ladies, 15 minutes' exercise a day; by J. P. Müller. 2nd ed. *pph. ill.* Ml. D. Ps. S. St. W. 613.71
My year of the [European] war; by F. Palmer. 1915. Ml. L. 940.913
Nancy Nicholson [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. B. L. M. P. S. St. 823
Nationalism and war in the near east; ed. by Lord Courtney. 1915. (Carnegie Endow. for Intern. Peace). Ml. W. 327.496
Naval occasions and some traits of the sailor-man; by L. da C. Ricci. 1916. Ml. T. 823
Nemesis of docility, a study of German character; by E. Holmes. 1916. Ml. B. 914.3
New era and England's place in it; by A. Dauprat. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 940.913
New freedom; by W. Wilson. 1913. Ml. G. M. Ps. 320.4
New worlds for old [socialism]; by H. G. Wells. 1912. A. B. D. G. Gh. L. M. S. W. 335
News from 'Somewhere' [European war]; by J. Milne. 1915. Ml. G. S. 940.913
Night watches [stories]; by W. W. Jacobs. K. M. 823
1914, and other poems; by R. Brooke. 1915. K. M. T. W. 821
No man's land; by H. C. McNeile. A. 823
Nor' east [anecdotes of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire]; by W. S. Bruce. 1915. Ml. T. 914.124
North Sea, and other poems; by H. de V. Stacpoole. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Number 70, Berlin, a story of Britain's peril; by W. Le Queux. 1916. Ml. 823
Oasimo, and other poems; by J. C. Rose. 1915. S. 821
Oddsfish [a novel]; by R. H. Benson. S. 823
Old Andy [a story]; by D. Conyers. Ps. 823
Old familiar faces [biographical essays]; by T. Watts-Dunton. 1916. *ill.* B. L. M. 928.2
Old lady number 31 [a story]; by L. Forsslund. L. W. 813
Old transport road [South Africa]; by H. P. Hyatt. 1914. *ill.* Ml. L. M. St. 916.8
Old wives' tale [a novel]; by E. A. Bennett. B. Gh. Kp. L. St. T. 823
Old yellow book, source of Browning's The ring and the book; ed. by C. W. Hodell. Ml. 821.83

Omniana, the autobiography of an Irish octogenarian; by J. F. Fuller. 1916. *ill.* Ml. 920
On hazardous service, scouts and spies of the North and South [U.S.A.]; by W. G. Beymer. 1912. *ill.* Ml. A. Kp. 973.785
On the side of the angels; by H. Begbie. 1915. Ml. Kp. 133.1
On the track of the great, recollections; by A. Stanhope. 1914. P. S. 920
One life, one law, one love; by Mrs. L. L. Allen. [1915]. Ml. 171.1
Oor gate-en' [sketches and poems]; by D. J. Beattie. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 821
Open door [ethics]; by H. Black. 1915. M. 171
Options [stories]; by W. S. Porter. Ml. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. T. W. 813
Ordeal by battle [European war]; by F. S. Oliver. 2nd ed. 1915. Ml. A. H. Kp. L. M. P. R. T. 940.913
– 3rd ed. 1916. Ml. 940.913
Orme du mail [un roman]; par Anatole France. St. 843
Our enemy at home [socialism]; by C. Shirley. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 335
Our lady of the leopards [a novel]; by A. Dorrington. B. L. S. 823
Our village; by J. C. Lincoln. D. Gh. T. W. 813
Out from the heart [thought and character]; by J. Allen. 1912. *pph.* Ml. 153
Overruled [a play]; by G. B. Shaw. 1916. Ml. L. W. 822
Oxford garlands, epigrams; ed. by R. M. Leonard. 1915. Ml. 828
Pages from an unwritten diary; by Sir C. V. Stanford. 1914. T. 920
Pam the fiddler, a tale; by H. Sutcliffe. Gh. L. Pp. 823
Pan-Angles, federation of English-speaking nations; by S. Kennedy. 1914. *map.* B. W. 321.021
Panama, and other poems, narrative and occasional; by S. Phillips. 1915. Ml. 821
Parlement of the thre ages, an alliterative poem; ed. by I. Gollancz. 1915. (Select Early Eng. Poems). *pph. ill.* Ml. 821
Pastor's wife [a novel]; by [Gräfin von Arnim]. Ps. 823
Patience, an alliterative version of Jonah; ed. by I. Gollancz. 1913. (Select Early Eng. Poems). *pph. ill.* Ml. 821
Patriot and the spies; by W. F. Waddell. 1915. Ml. 823
Patriotic poems, by H. E. Swinglehurst. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Peace of the Augustans, eighteenth century literature; by G. Saintsbury. 1915. L. 820.9
Pêcheur d'Islande [un roman]; par Pierre Loti. Gh. P. Ps. St. T. W. 843
Pentecost of calamity [European war]; by O. Wister. 1915. G. L. M. 940 913
People and questions [essays]; by G. S. Street. 1910. Ml. D. Gh. Kp. L. T. W. 824
People of the wild [animal life]; by F. St. Mars. *ill.* S. St. 591.5
People who run, refugees in Russia [European war]; by V. Thurstan. 1916. Ml. 940.91347
Perch of the Devil [a novel]; by Mrs. G. T. Atherton. Ps. 813
Philosophers in trouble, stories; by L. P. Jacks. Pp. St. 823
Philosophy of change [Bergson]; by H. W. Carr. 1914. B. L. 194.9
Phyllida flouts me [a novel]; by M. L. Pendered. B. Ca. W. 823
Pictures in the land of temples; by J. Pennell. 1915. Ml. B. 913.38
Pincher Martin, O.D.; by T. Dorling. L. 823
Pitcairnie, a story of the press-gang and friends of the people; by J. B. Mackie. 1916. Ml. 823
Plain truths versus German lies [European war]; by F. Ballard. 1915. Ml. 327.40913
Poems of optimism; Mrs. E. W. Wilcox. 1915. Ml. 811
Poets and Puritans [essays]; by T. R. Glover. 1915. G. L. M. T. 820.4
Poor plutocrats, a romance; by M. Jókai. Gh. K. L. P. Pp. St. 894
Porcelain lady; by F. Niven. St. 823
Portugal, an anthology; ed. by G. Young. 1916. Ml. 869.108
Post-master; by J. C. Lincoln. A. Ca. D. G. Gh. H. Kp. L. M. P. S. St. W. 813
Pot of basil [a novel]; by B. Capes. Gh. 823
Potsdam diary, 1916; ed. by J. L. Maxse. [1915]. Ml. 327.40913
Pressing problems [social questions]; by J. Merrin. 1915. T. 304
Prince and heretic [an historical romance]; by Marjorie Bowen. A. T. 823
Pro patria, a book of patriotic verse; ed. by W. J. Halliday. 1915. T. 821.08
Pro patria et rege, poems on war; ed. by W. A. Knight. 1915. Ml. P. 821.08
Problem of the commonwealth; by L. Curtis. *map. charts.* 1916. Ml. 325.342
Profession for gentlewomen, housekeeping; by Mrs. F. S. Carey. 1916. Ml. 647
Prussian terror [a romance]; by A. Dumas. G. 843
Psychology of the Christian soul [Christian life]; by G. Steven. 4th ed. 1911. Ml. 248
Pulse of the world, The, Fleet Street memories; by M. Stark. 1915. Ml D. L. M. S. 920
Pygmalion [a play]; by G. B. Shaw. 1916. Ml. L. W. 822
Quick action [stories]; by R. W. Chambers. Ca. St. W. 813
Quinneys' [a novel]; by H. A. Vachell. Ca. H. K. Ps. W. 823
Rada, a Belgian Christmas Eve [a play]; by A. Noyes. 1915. *ill.* H. 822
Rainbow trail [a novel]; by Z. Grey. D. S. St. 813
A sequel to "Riders of the purple sage."
Rambles in arcadia; by A. Grant. 1915. Kp. 914.2
Ravings of a renegade, war essays; by H. S. Chamberlain. 1915. Ml. 940.913
Raymond, or, life and death; by Sir O. J. Lodge. 3rd ed. 1916. *ill.* Ml. D. L. St. W. 130
Recollections of an Irish judge; by M. McD. Bodkin. 1914. T. 920
Reconciliation of races and religions [Babism]; by T. K. Cheyne. 1914. Ml. Ps. 297
Reconstruction, a help to doubters [of the Bible]; by R. F. Horton. Ps. 220.6
Red days, The, diary of a Prussian officer in France and Belgium, 1914; as communicated by H. de V. Stacpoole. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 940.913

Red horizon [European war]; by P. MacGill. Ml. Kp. Pp. S. 823
Red saint [a romance]; by W. Deeping. Ca. Gh. Kp. St. 823
Rediscovered country [German East Africa]; by S. E. White. [1915]. *ill.* St. W. 916.76
Reflections of a non-combatant [European war]; by M. D. Petre. 1915. L. T. 172.4
Reflections on violence [syndicalism]; by G. Sorel. 1916. Ml. T. 331.87
Replies to pro-German American peacemonger, and other war poems and songs; by T. M. Walker. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 821
Revolution and war, or, Britain's peril and her secret foes [Jesuits]; by M. F. Cusack. 2nd ed. 1913. Ml. 271.5
Rhona Keith [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. H. L. P. Pp. W. 823
Riders of the purple sage; by Z. Grey. D. Gh. S. St. 813
Rise of Roscoe Paine; by J. C. Lincoln. A. B. Ca. D. Gh. H. K. Kp. M. P. S. T. W. 813
Road to freedom and what lies beyond [land reform]; by J. and E. Wedgwood. 1913. Ml. 333.3
Roads of destiny; by W. S. Porter. Ml. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. T. W. 813
Rochew-Albimon, poem; by A. P. Pichereau. 1915. Ml. 811
Rocks of Valpré [a novel]; by E. M. Dell. D. H. L. S. St. 823
Rocky road to Dublin [a poem]; by J. Stephens. 1915. *pph.* Ml. L. 821
Roll of honour, and other war poems; by E. B. Terry. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 821
Rolling stones; by W. S. Porter. Ml. A. D. Gh. H. Kp. L. P. Pp. St. T. 813
Rosalba's journal, and other papers; by H. A. Dobson. 1915. *ill.* Ml. B. W. 824
Sage-brush stories; by F. Niven. P. 823
Sailor and beachcomber, confessions of a life at sea; by A. S. Middleton. 1915. *ill.* Ml. L. M. T. 920
St. Petersburg standard contentor and pricer. 1910. Ml. 658
Salute, A, from the fleet, and other poems; by A. Noyes. 1915. Ml. B. L. M. S. 821
Salute to adventurers [a romance]; by J. Buchan. L. M. Ps. S. 823
Scattered leaves [poetry]; by Mrs. A. Scott. 1916. Ml. 821
Scented isles and coral gardens; by D. D. Mackellar. 1912. *ill. col. ill.* Ml. Gh. 919
Scotland for ever [regimental records]. 1915. *col. ill.* B. D. K. L. S. T. 354.429
Sea-pie, reminiscences; by J. E. Patterson. 1915. Ml. L. St. 920
Sea, spray, and spindrift, naval yarns; by T. Dorling. L. 823
See saw [a novel]; by G. B. Stern. T. 823
Shining gateway, The [meditations]; by J. Allen. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 242
Silver stair [a novel]; by M. C. Leighton. M. 823
Six Englishmen [verse]; by O. W. F. Lodge. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Sixes and sevens; by W. S. Porter. Ml. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. St. T. W. 813
Social renewal [essays]; by G. Sandeman. 1913. B. 304
Social service, its place in the Society of Friends; by J. Rowntree. 1913. Ml. B. St. 289.6
Social trinity, political economy; by R. Gunn. 1915. Ml. 330.15
Soldiers' stories of the [European] war; ed. by W. Wood. 1915. *ill.* Ml. M. S. 940.913
Soliloquies of a subaltern somewhere in France [poems]; by E. T. Cooper. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Somebody's luggage [a novel]; by F. J. Randall. St. 823
Songs from a dale in war time; by H. Allsopp. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Songs from books; by R. Kipling. 1913. A. D. L. M. P. Pp. Ps. St. T. W. 821
Songs from the clay; by J. Stephens. 1915. K. 821
Songs from the trenches; by C. W. Blackall. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Songs in the street; by T. F. H. Graham. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 821
Songs of Angus, Scottish verse; by V. Jacob. 1915. P. St. 821
Songs of friendship; by J. W. Riley. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 811
Songs of the fields; by F. Ledwidge. 1916. Ml. A. L. M. 821
Songs of the grey country; by J. Rundall. 1916. *pph.* Ml. 821
Songs of the open air; by N. Murdoch. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821
Songs to save a soul; by I. R. McLeod. 1915. K. S. 821
Soul of a nation, preached July 25th, 1915; by A. F. W. Ingram. [1915]. *pph.* Ml. 252.6
South of Panama; by E. A. Ross. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 918
Spacious days [a romance]; by R. A. Durand. A. Gh. S. 823
Spirit of man, an anthology in English and French; ed. by R. Bridges. 1916. Ml. 820.8
Spirit of the soil, nitrogen fixation; by G. D. Knox. 1916. *ill.* L. St. 631.84
Spragge's Canyon [a novel]; by H. A. Vachell. M. 823
Stewardship of faith, our heritage from early Christianity; by K. Lake. 1915. T. 270.1
Stories in blank verse; by R. Datta. 1915. Ml. 821
Story of a ploughboy; by J. Bryce. 1912. Ml. Kp. 823
Story of Duciehurst; by M. N. Murfree. Gh. 813
Straight and crooked [poems]; by J. H. Cousins. 1915. T. 821
Stricken land, Serbia as we saw it [European war]; by A. and C. Askew. 1916. *ill.* D. L. S. 940.913497
Strictly business; by W. S. Porter. Ml. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. W. 813
Student in arms; by [D. Hankey]. 1916. Ml. All Br. 172.4
– 2nd series. 1917. Ml. All Br. 172.4
Sub; by T. Dorling. A. B. K. 823
Sub corona, sermons preached in Aberdeen; ed. by H. Cowan and J. Hastings. 1915. Ml. L. 252
Subjects of the day; by Earl Curzon. 1915. Ml. 304
"Sumer is icumen in," [a description]; by J. B. Hurry. 2nd ed. 1914. Ml. 784.1

Verses of consolation, and other lines written in war time; by A. S. Walker. 1915. pph. Ml. 821
Veteran naturalist, life and work of Tegetmeier; by E. W. Richardson. 1916. ill. Ml. 920
Victor Ollnee's discipline [a novel]; by H. Garland. K. L. S. 813
Vive la France [European war]; by E. A. Powell. 1916. ill. Ml. L. 940.91344
Voice of the city, further stories of "The four million"; by W. S. Porter. Ml. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. T. W. 813
Voyage in space [astronomy]; by H. H. Turner. 1915. ill. Ml. T. 520
Wall of partition [a novel]; by Mrs. F. L. Barclay. M. S. 823
Wanderer's episodes [reminiscences]; by H. Wilton. 1915. ill. M. 920
War diary of a London Scot, 1796-7; by G. M. Macaulay. 1916. Ml. 942.073
War lords [biographical studies]; by A. G. Gardiner. 1915. ill. S. 923
War songs; by A. G. Mitchell. 1916. Ml. 821
War-time verses; by Sir O. Seaman. 1915. M. 821
War, verses; by C. S. Jerram. 1915. pph. Ml. 821
War of Martha and the way of Mary; by S. Graham. 1916. M. B. L. W. 251.9
Way to win [European war]; by W. Le Queux. 1916. Ml. 327.4.0913
Western men with eastern morals; by W. N. Willis. 1915. Ml. 351.764
What I believe [Unitarianism]; by J. C. Street. 1915. M. St. 2[illegible]
What is coming? a forecast of things after the war; by H. G. Wells. 1916. M. B. L. Pp. 30[illegible]
What is and what might be, education; by E. G. A. Holmes. 1914. M. D. G. L. St. W. 37[illegible]
What ought I to do? [ethics]; by G. T. Ladd. 1915. G. T. 17[illegible]
Wheel of wealth, political economy on the lines of modern evolution; by J. B. Crozier. 1916. M. Pp. Ps. 33[illegible]
When a man comes to himself [ethics]; by W. Wilson. 1915. Ps. 170
When blood is thear argument, Prussian culture; by F. M. Huefler. 1915. A. 943.08
Where no fear was, a book about fear; by A. [illegible] Benson. 1914. M. E. G. h. St. 15[illegible]
Whimsies; by W. S. Porter. M. B. G. K. L. M. Ps. S. W. 81[illegible]
Who goes there! [a novel]; by R. W. Chambers. L. S. 8[illegible]
Why not modern methods? [apologetics]; by F. Sessard. 1914. A. 23[illegible]
Wife of Sir Isaac Harman [a novel]; by H. G. Wells. St. W. 823
Wilderness [a novel]; by J. Hocking. D. G. K. W. 823
Winged victory; ed. by A. Osgood and H. Wickham. 1916. M. 82[illegible].08
Winnowed memories; by Sir E. Wood. 1916. ill. M. L. M. 92[illegible]
Winter's romance; by M. Johnston. M. Ps. St. 8[illegible]
With Botha's army, 1914-15; by J. P. K. Robinson. 1916. M. 940.[illegible]
With my regiment from the Aisne to La Basse; by "Platoon Commander." 1915. M. G. 940.[illegible]
With our army in Flanders, European war; by G. V. Williams. 1915. ill. M. 940.[illegible]

With the guns [European war]; by F[orward] O[beervation] O[fficer]. 1916. Ml. L. T. 940.91344
With the immortal seventh division [European war]; by E. J. Kennedy. 2nd ed. 1916. Ml. 940.913
Wizard's gillie, and other tales [in Gaelic and English; ed. by J. G. McKay. *ill.* A. B. L. Pp. T. 398.2
Woman-haters; by J. C. Lincoln. A. B. G. Gh. Kp. L. M. Pp. Ps. S. T. 813
Woman's experiences in the great [European] war; by Mrs. L. Creed. 1915. *ill.* Ml. 940.913
Woman's mysteries of a primitive people, Ibibios; by D. A. Talbot. 1915. *ill.* L. S. 572.9669
Wonder of life [zoology]; by J. A. Thomson. 1915. *ill. col. ill.* A. H. L. Ps. St. 591
Workshops of destruction [European war]; by H. Begbie. [1915]. Ml. 940.91344
World in the crucible [European war]; by Sir G. Parker. 1915. H. K. T. W. 940.913
World power, sermons; by J. MacNeill. 1915. S. 252.9
World set free [a novel]; by H. G. Wells. A. Ca. D. L. M. St. 823
Worship of it, and other fancies; by J. J. Eaton. 1915. *ill.* M. 828
Wylins fae my wallet [poems]; by G. Abel. 1916. Ml. 821
Years of my youth [autobiography]; by W. D. Howells. 1916. L. 920
Yellow butterfly, and other verses; by M. P. Mather. 1915. *pph.* Ml. 821

NOTES

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHOR NAMES

(Excluding Biographies. See note at Biography.)

Reference is by class-number to the corresponding number in the Classified List, where books on subjects and by authors here named will be found

Abady (Jacques) 347.7
Abbey (George) 632
Abbot (Lyman) 920
Abbreviations, Latin 471.7
Abel (George) 821
Aberdeen University 378.41
Aberdeenshire, Description 914.125
Abstract ethics 171
Abstracting 029.4
Academic dissertations 013.37873
Academic education 373
Academic sermons 252.5
Accounting 657
  Railway 656
Accounts, Institutions 657
  Trade union 331.88
Acetylene, Manufacture 665
Acids, Manufacture 661.2
Ackermann (Eugène) 622.03
Ackermann (Jessie) 919.4
Ackworth (A. T.) 666.7
" Acorn " 674
Acoustics 534
  Music 534.3
Adam (George) 940.91344
Adam, Robert 720
Adams (Arthur B.) 630
Adams (Braman B.) 625.16
Adams (May) 526.8
Adams (Oscar S.) 526.4
Adams (T.) and others 786.83
Adcock (K. J.) 675
Adderley (J.) 920
Adlington (W.) trans. See Apuleius 878.9
Administration 350
Admiralty, British 527 ; 656
Adulterations 614.3
Advertising 659.1
Ægean archæology 913.391
Aerial navigation 629.13
Aerial propellers 629.13
Aero engines 621.4387
Aerofoils 629.184
Aeronautics 623.746 ; 629.13
  Military 623.746
  Motors 629.183
  Theory 533.6
Aeroplanes 629.13 ; 629.17
Aeroplanes, Design 629.17
  Engines 621.4387
  Military 623.746
  Propellers 629.184
Aerostation 629.13
Æsthetics 701
Afghanistan, History 958
Africa, Adventures 916.7
  Description 916
  East Africa Protectorate, Education 370.63
  Fishes 597
  German colonies 325.343
  German East, Description 916.76
  German South-west, Subjugation, 1915 968 ; 940.913688
  History 960
  Languages 496
  South, Blue book 380
  Description 916.8
  Rebellion, 1914 968
  South Central 967
  West, Languages 496
Agra, Gazetteer 915.42
Agricultural chemistry 631
Agricultural products 338.1
Agriculture 630
  England 630.942
  Holland 630.9492
  Ireland 630.9415
  Scotland 630.941
  United States 630.973
  Women and 338.1 ; 630.7
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of 630
Aid to injured 614.881
Air, Liquid 533.2
  Pollution 614.71
Air engines 621.4
Air-screws 629.184
Aircraft 629.13
  Military 623.746
Airdrie 914.143
Aisne 940.91344
Aitken (Sir William Maxwell). See Beaverbrook (Lord) 940.913
Ajanta, Frescoes 747
Alabama, Triangulation 526.4
Alaska, Description 917.98
Alcoholometric tables 547.3
Aldrich (Mildred) 940.91344
Aldridge (Henry R.) 614.781
Alexander (G. Glover) 343.42
Alexander (H.) 428.3
Alexander (James) 157
Alexander, John W. 708.1
Alexander (Mary M.) 821
Alexander (Thomas) 620.1
Alexinsky (Gregor) 940.91347
Algebra 511 ; 512
Alkalies 661.3 ; 661.4
Allan (John) 271.1
Allen (Abel L.) 131
Allen (Cecil J.) 625.1
Allen (James) 153 ; 170.4 ; 171.1 ; 242 ; 248
Allen (Mrs. Lily L.) 153 ; 171.1 ; 242
Alloys, Pyrophoric 661.8
  Steel 669.1
Allsopp (Henry) 821
Alluvials 622.34
Alluvium 622.1
Almanac, Librarian's 098
Almanacs 529.5
Alps, Geology 554.94
Alsace, History 943.44
Alternating currents 537.6 ; 621.3133
  Machinery 621.3133
Amazon, River 918.1
  Rubber industry 678
Ambulance 614.881
America, Ballads on 821.04
  Books on 016.97
  North, Description 917
  French colonies 325.344
  Geography 917
  History 970
  Mining 622.1
  South, Description 918
American drama 812
American fiction 813
American Library Association 020.2 ; 025.3
American Library Association and The Library Association 025.3

American literature 810
American poetry 811
American revolution 973.3
Ami (Henry M.) 917
Amino acids 612.398192
Ammonia 661.3
Manufacture 665
Ammunition 623.442 ; 623.4514
Ammunition columns 355.82
Amulets 133.4
Amusements 790
Indoor 793
Anarchism 335
Anastassion (N.) 489
Anatomy 611
Art 743
Ancient law 349.3
Anderson (John) 920
Andler (Charles) ed. 943
Andrews (Ewart S.) 620.1 ; 620.11
Andreyeff (Leonid) 891.72
Anecdotes, Legal 340.9
Angass language 493
Angell (Norman) 172.4
Angels at Mons 133.1
Anglo-Russian agreement, 1907 942.082
Anglo-Saxon dictionary 429.3
Anglo-Saxon literature 829
Animal intelligence 591.51
Animal life 591.5
Animal stories, Roumanian 398.2
Animals, Domestic 636
Diseases 619
Instinct 591.51
Mind in 591.51
Annandale (Charles) 423
Antarctic regions 919.9
'Terra Nova' Expedition 508.3
Anthony (Katharine) 396
Anthracite coal trust, U.S.A. 338.2
Antiques 739
Antiquities, See Archæology
Antwerp, History 949.3
Anzacs 940.913496
Aphaniptera 595.77
Apologetics 239
Apostles 225.92
Apostles' Creed 238.1
Apparitions 133.1
Apperson (George L.) 394
Apprentice training 371.42
Apuleius 878.9
Arabia 953
Arabic language 492.782
Arabic numerals 511.2
Arabs, Music 780.953
Arbitration, Australasia 331.1
Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial 331.1
Arbors 621.9
Archæology, Etruria 913.375
Great Britain 913.42
Grecian Archipelago 913.391
Greek 913.38
Prehistoric 571
Archbishops, St. Andrews 922.2
Archer (William) 327.40913
Architects 927.5
Architecture 720
Church 726.5
French Gothic 723.54
Gothic 723.5
History 720.9
Arctic and Antarctic regions 919.9
Argentina, Description 918.2
Argument, Logic 168
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 354.429
Arithmetic 511
Engineering 511
Ready reckoners 658
Workshop 620.8
Armaments, Monopolies 338.8
Armenia, History 956.6
Massacres, 1915 940.913566
Arms, Public 929.8
Army, British 016.355 ; 355
Army Ordnance Corps 358.1
Army Service Corps 355.8
Artificers 623.48
Artillery, Heavy 358.1
Horse 358.1
Clothing and necessaries 355.81
Electric lighting 621.32
Electricity 621.3
Engineer services, peace 358.2
Field service 355.82
History 942
Hygiene 613.67
Officers training corps 355.33
Pay 354.426
Postal services 383
R.A.M.C. training 355.07
Recruiting 355.2
Regimental nicknames 354.426
Supply 355.8
Transport 355.8
French 354.449
German 354.439
Atrocities in France 940.91344
Russian 940.91347
Arnim (Mary A., Gräfin von) 823
Art, American 709.73
Anatomy 743
Belgian 709.493
Board of Education examinations in 707
Dutch 759.9
Early English 709.42
Libraries 025.177
Mediæval 709
Philosophy of 701
Prehistoric 571.7
Art galleries, American 708.1
English 708.2
Articulation, Music 781.5
Artificers, Military 623.48
Artillery 358.1 ; 623.462
Army, British 623.4223 ; 940.913
Artillery, Field service 358.1
Heavy 358.1
Howitzers 623.4213
Instruments 623.462
Origin of 623.41
Rangefinding 623.4625
Artists, Norfolk 927
Arts, Fine 700
Recreative 790
Useful 600
Recipes 602
Ash (Edwin L.) 616.87
Ashanti, Proverbs 398.9
Ashby (Hugh T.) 614.132
Ashley (Roscoe L.) 940.1
Ashmead Bartlett (Ellis). See Bartlett (Ellis Ashmead) 940.913496
Asia, Description 915
History 950
Russian Central, Description 915.84
Askew (Alice and Claude) 940.913497
Asphalt, Roads 625.75
Associations 360
Assynt mountains 554.114
Assyria, History 935.4
Astronomy 520
Atack (F. W.) ed. 540.5
Athanasius 230
Athenæum, Glasgow 780.7
Athens, Monuments 913.385
Social life, Classical 913.385
Atherton (Mrs. Gertrude G. F.) 813 ; 979.4
Atlases, Bibliography 016.912
Atmosphere, Gases 533.3
Attila 937.09
Attwood (Edward L.) 623.8
Auction bridge 795
Auction sale catalogues, Autographs and manuscripts 016.091
Books 017.3
Augé (Claude et Paul) 443
Aurelius (Marcus) 188.8
Australasia, Description 919.3
Wages 331.1
Australia, Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics 380
Australia, Army, Gallipoli 940.913496
Bushrangers 343
Colonization 325.94
Description 919.4
European war 940.913496
History 995
South, Description 919.42
Transportation 380
Western, Geological survey 559.41
Austria, History 943.6
Austria-Hungary, European war 327.40913
Authors, American 928.1
Baptist, Bibliography 013.286

Authors, English, Biography 928.2
Authorship 029.6; 808
Autobiography 920
Autogenous welding 671
Autographs 091
  Sale 016.091
Automobiles 629.2
Auximones 631.84
Avenon, Nicholas 361
Aviation 629.13
  Military 623.746
Ayrshire, Monuments 941.42

B. (W. J.) 621.93
Baber (Frank H.) joint-author. See Settle (Alfred T.) 791
Babbitt (Arthur B.) 621.8331
Bahism 297
Babylonia 935.4
  Law 349.3
Backhouse (E.) joint-author. See Bland (J. O. P.) 951
Bacon (Corinne) 355.45
Bacon (Gertrude) 629.13
Bacterized peat 631.84
Baddeley (M. J. B.) 914.1
Badger (Ralph) 669.1
Bage, Robert 823.79
Bagpipe music 788.9
Bailey (E. H. S.) 664
Bailey (John) 821.47
Bailey (R. W.) joint-author. See Fleming (A. F. M.) 620.7
Bailey (William F.) 914
Bain (George) 914.12
Baker (Arthur E.) 821.81
Baládhuri (Abbás Ahmad ibn-Jábir al-) 297
Balance of power, European history 940.7
Baldwin (A. L.) 526.4
Baldwin (Charles S.) 820 9
Baldwin (James M.) 111; 321
Bale (M. P.) 674
Balfour (Arthur J.) 211
Balfour (David) 349.4179
Balkan war 327.496
Balkanicus 327.497
Balkans 940.913
  Description 914.96
  European war 940.913496
  History 949.6
Ball bearings 621.822
Ballads 821.04
  American 821.04
  English 821.04
  Scottish 821.04
Ballard (Frank) 172.4; 239; 327.40913
Ballet 792
Balloons 629.13
Balls (William L.) 633; 916.2
Balquhidder, History 941.32
Balzac (Honoré de) 843
Bamff, Charters 941.24
Bandaging 617.93
Banffshire, Anecdotes 914.124
Bank (W. D.) 823
Banking 657
Banks and banking 332.1
Bannington (B. G.) 352.4
Baptist authors 013.286
Barbados, Education 370.63
Barber (Edwin A.) 738
Barber (T. W.) 620.3
Barbour (William) joint-author. See Martin (Geoffrey) 661.2
Barclay (Mrs. Florence L.) 823
Barclay (Sir Thomas) 341.3; 920
Barker (Ernest) 396
Barlow (E. W.) trans. See Berget (Alphonse) 551
Barnes (J. H.) 920
Barnett (Samuel A. and Mrs. Henrietta O.) 335
Barnett (T. R.) 922.541
Baronetage 929.722
Barrack service 355.8
Barras de Aragón (Francisco de las) 914.2
Barrett (Michael) 271.1
Barron (Clarence W.) 940.913
Barstow (Beatrice) trans. See Kerofilas (C.) 920
Bartimeus. See Ricci (L. da Costa) 823
Bartlett (Ellis Ashmead) 940.913496
Baseball 797
Basedow (Herbert) 919.42
Batchelor (Gerald) 796
Bates (A.) 684
Bateson (William) ed. 352.0422
Batey (John) 620.06; 621.18413
Batiffol (Louis) 944.02
Batsford (Herbert) 718
Batstone (S. C.) 621.328
Battine (Cecil) 940.913
Battles 355.48
Baty (T.) 341.3
Bausor (H. W.) 541.9
Bax (E. B.) 943
Bayliss (William M.) 612.02
Bayonet fighting 356
Bazin (René F. N. M.) 843
Beacall (Thomas) 668.7
Bean (Jared) *Philobiblos* 098
Beard (Mrs. Mary R.) 396.9
Bearings 621.822
  Ball 621.822
Beaton (Mrs. Helen) 914.125
Beattie (David J.) 821
Beaumont (Francis) 822.3
Beaumont (George) ed. 821.08
Beaumont (Roberts) 677
Beauty, Hygiene 613.4
Beaverbrook (Lord) 940.913
Bechhofer (C. E.) 947.08
Beckett (Samuel J.) 914.81
Bedale (C. L.) trans. 935.4
Bees 595.79
Beethoven (Ludwig van) 786.41
Begbie (Harold) 133.1; 940.91344
Begtrup (J.) 620.11285
Beith (John H.) 823
Belgian art 709.493
Belgian domestic economy 641.5
Belgian literature 840.9
Belgian poetry 841
Belgium, Democracy 949.3
  Description 914.93
  European war 327.40913; 940.913493
  Guarantee of neutrality treaty 327.493
  History 949.3
Belief 107
Bell (Aubrey F. G.) 914.69
Bell (C. P. L.) 327.40913
Bell (Herbert) 514.7
Bell (John J.) 823
Bell (MacKenzie) 821
Belloc (Hilaire) 940.913
  joint-author. See Lingard (J.) 942
Bells, Electric 654.7
Benachie 914.125
Benedictines 271.1
Benjamin (C. H.) 621.85
Benn (Ernest J. P.) 380
Bennett (A. H.) 610.72
Bennett (A. M.) 671
Bennett (Enoch Arnold) 029.6; 823
Bennett, Enoch Arnold 823.91
Benson (Arthur C.) 157
Benson (Richard M.) 920
Benson (Robert H.) 823; 920
Beresford (Charles, Lord) 920
Beresford (J. D.) 823.91
Berget (Alphonse) 551
Bergson (Henri) 172.4
Bergson, Henri 194.9
Bernhardi (Friedrich von) 327.43
Berridge (W. S.) 591.5
Berry (W. T.) joint-author. See Lange (F. W. T.) 016.940913
Berwickshire, description 914.145
Besant (Mrs. Annie) 309.54
Bevel gearing 621.8332
Beyens (Baron) 940.91343
Beymer (William G.) 973.785
Bezzi (Mario) 595.77
Bhāgavatas 891.2
Bibikoff (Massia) 944.91344
Bible 220
  English, History 220.5
  Interpretation 220.6
  New Testament 225
    Biography 225.92
    Criticism 225
    Greek 225.48
    Literature 225
    Manuscripts 225.47
    Text and canon 225.4
    Versions 225.5
  Old Testament, Geography 221.91
    History 221.95
    Poetry 221.88
    Prophecies 220.1
Bibliography 010

Bibliography, America 016.97
Atlases 016.912
Baptist authors 013.286
Best books 015.42
Books for boys and girls 028.5
Canadian 015.71
Children's books 028.5
Colonisation 016.325
Doctoral dissertations, U.S.A. 016.37873
English history 016.942
European war 016.940913
Fairy tales 016.398
Fiction, Irish 016.823
Foster, Stephen C. 016.784
French literature, Mediæval 015.44
Gaelic 016.89163
Glendower, Owen 012.9231
High schools 016.379171
Industry 016.6
International relations 016.327
Iron industry 016.672
Italian 016.85
Johnson, Samuel 012.82463
Labour 016.331
Law, Spain 016.34946
Magazines, American 016.051
Municipal government, U.S.A. 016.352073
Music 016.78
Practical 020.7
Prison labour 016.33151
Science 016.5
Shakespeare, William 012.82233
Soldiers and sailors, Scotland 016.355
Technical terms 010.3
Technology 016.5
Unfinished books 014.2
Bigelow (Poultney) 943.08
Bigger (E. C.) 614.132
Biles (Sir John H.) 623.81
Bill Chamber practice 349.4179
Bille (Torben de) trans. See Treitschke (Heinrich von) 320
Billiards 794
Billington (Mary F.) 396.9
Bindloss (Harold) 823
Binet (Alfred) 136.7622
Binns (Henry B.) 821
Binyon (Laurence) 821
Biography. Individual biography, including autobiography and letters, will be found at 920 arranged in alphabetical sequence; collective biography is classed at 920-928
Biography, American literary 928.1
Artists 927
English 928.2
Historians 928
New Testament 225.92
Painters 927.5
Physicians and surgeons 926.1
Religious 922
Biography, Scottish 920.041
Sociological 923
Universal 920.01
Biology 570
Bioscopy 778
Bird stories, Roumanian 398.2
Birds 598.2
Anthology 821.08
Scottish 598.243
Birmingham (George A.) See Hannay (James O.) 823
Births, Registers 929.3
Bishop (George B. H.) 281.9
Bithell (Jethro) 840.9
Bitumen, Roads 625.75
Bixler (Henry B.) 621.313
Björnson (Björnstjerne) 839.816
Black (Clementina) ed. 331.4
Black (Hugh) 171; 252.5
Black death 614.49
Black Watch 354.429
Blackall (C. W.) 821
Blacker (J. F.) 738
Blackie (John S.) 821
Blackpool, Guide to 914.272
Blacksmithing 621.73; 682
Blackwood (Algernon) 823
Blaikie (Walter B.) 941.07
Blaine (Gilbert) joint-author. See Lydekker (Richard) 599.7
Blake (C. F.) 531.2
Blake (J. P.) ed. 356.14
Bland (J. O. P.) 951
Blane (M. S.) 942.9
Blanking dyes 621.984
Bleaching powder 661.113
Blessedness 171.1
Blockade, Law of 341.3
Blocks, Printing 655.22
Boag (George L.) 656
Board of Education 371.22; 707
Board of Trade Examinations, Marine engineers 621.12
Boardman (Mabel T.) 361
Boats, Model 623.823
Motor 623.823
Bodies political 320.9
Bodkin (Matthias M'D.) 920
Body, Care of 613.4
Boïelle (James) 443.2
Boiler furnaces 621.183
Boiler room practice 621.194
Boilers 621.184
Construction 621.1845
Economisers 621.197
Economy 621.18413
Explosions, Clyde Rubber Works, Renfrew 621.1947
Herriot Hill Works, Glasgow 621.1947
Locomotive 621.1331
Marine, Design 621.18422
Steam 621.184
Superheaters 621.197
Bolivia 918.2
Bolts 621.882
Bombay, Keigwin's rebellion 954.7
Bond (Francis) 246
Bonds 332.6
Bone (David W.) 823
Bone products 668.6
Bonney (Thomas G.) 554.94
Bonus (John) 821
Book classification 025.4
Book sales, Catalogues of 017.3
Bookbinding 686
Gold tooled 095
Bookkeeping 657
Hospitals and institutions 657
Books, Best, Bibliography 015.42
Children's 028.5
Early printed 016.093
Imaginary 098
Printing 655.2
Red Cross sale 018.3
Unfinished, Bibliography 014.2
Boot and shoe industry, Phthisis in 614.542
Boothby (Guy N.) 823
Bootmaking 685
Bordeaux (Henry) 843
Boreham (Frank W.) 824
Boreholes and borehole machinery 621.945
Boring 621.942
Boring jigs 621.9
Boring mills 621.945
Boring tools 621.942
Borren (Charles van den) 787.9
Boston Public Library 012.82233
Bostwick (Arthur E.) 021; 027.1
Botany 580
Boulenger (George A.) 597
Boulger (Demetrius C.) 941.56
Bourne (Henry E.) 940.8
Boutroux (Émile) 113; 172.4
Bowen (Marjorie) 823
Bower (B. M.) 813
Bowers (R. S.) 684; 740
Bowie (W. C.) 288
Bowley (Arthur L.) 311
Boxall (George E.) 343
Boxer rebellion 951
Boy scouts' songs 784.87
Boyd (Clarence E.) 027.437
Boyes (J.) 920
Boyle (John F.) 941.591
Boyne, Battle of the 941.56
Boys (Charles V.) ed. See Smith (Frederick J. J.) 531.21
Boys, Careers 650.7
Boys' Brigade 267.761
Bracton (Henry de) 346
Brailsford (Henry N.) 172.4
Brailsford (Mabel R.) 289.6
Bramble-bees 595.79
Brangwyn (Frank) 624
Brass, Lacquering 667.7
Moulding 673
Brass work 739
Brassey (Thomas, Earl) 331
Bravery 179.6
Brazil, Description 918.1
Brearley (Harry) 669.1

Breathing 612.21
Bredius (A.) 759.9
Brereton (Bernard) 691.1
Brewster (G. W.) and Wagstaff (C. J. L.) 531.2
Bric-à-brac 739
Bridge, Games 795
Bridges (Robert) 245; 820.8; 821; 942.055
Bridges 624; 624.8
Foundations 624.15
History 624.09
Opening 624.8
Briggs (Charles A.) 238
Briggs (William) 531
Bright and Son 383
Bristol, Guide to 914.241
Britain 942
British Association 331
British Dominions General Insurance 032
British Empire 325.342; 942
Coinage 332.47
Geography 910
History 942
Imperial conference 325.342
Imperial federation 325.342
British Museum, Catalogues in, of book sales 017.3
Copyright 655.63
Medals 737
Natural History, 508.3; 569.9; 595.1; 595.77; 595.78; 595.79; 597; 599.7
Catalogue of books 016.59
British pharmacopœia 615.11
British Red Cross Society 018.3; 708.2
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews 296
Broaching (machinery) 621.954
Broadley (Alexander M.) 091
Brock (Arthur Clutton-) 107; 940.913
Bromine 661.113
Bronzes, Assyrian 739
Bronzing, Brass 667.7
Brooke (Rupert) 821; 917
Brooklyn, Pratt Institute Free Library 028.5
Brooks (Van Wyck) 823.91
Brotherton (F.) 744
Brown (Alan R. Haig) 355.33
Brown (Edward) 636.5
Brown (F. H.) joint-author. See Rankin (H. A.) 372.52
Brown (George) 653.6
Brown (Gerald Baldwin) 709.42
Brown (Haydn) 171
Brown (James Duff) 020.7; 025.4
Brown (Peter H.) ed. 354.4104
See also Seafield (James Ogilvy, Earl of) 941.06
Brown (R. B.) 621.87
Brown (Stephen J.) 016.823
Brown (William N.) 667.7; 698.3
Browne (Sir James C.-) 575.4
Browne (John H. B.) 920
Browning, Robert, Source of The ring and the book 821.83
Brownlee (Robert B.) joint-author. See Keyes (Frederick G.) 661.3
Bruce (G. J.) 918.1
Bruce (William S.) 914.124
Bruckman (W. L.) Illustrator. See Ingpen (Roger) 949.3
Bryan (G. H.) joint-author. See Briggs (W.) 531
Bryce (James) 823
Bryce (James, Viscount) 918
Bryden (Robert) 941.42
Buchan (John) 823; 940.913
Buchanan (Robert M.) 614.43
Buck (Percy C.) ed. 784.6
Buckinghamshire, Description 914.257
Buckley (Elsie F.) trans. See Batiffol (Louis) 944.02
Buckley (Reginald R.) 822
Building 690
Contracts and specifications 692.4
Prices 692.5
Buley (Ernest C.) 940.913496
Bulfinch (Thomas) 291
Bulgaria, Foreign relations 327.497
History 949.6
Bullen (Frank T.) 920
Bulloch (John M.) 016.355
Bullock (Edna D.) comp. 331.3; 331.4; 331.88; 336.22; 368.91
joint-comp. See Morgan (Joy E.) 352.5
Burch (Edward P.) 621.33
Burdett (Sir Henry) 657
Burgess (Frederick W.) 737; 739; 749
Burley (George W.) 621.9; 621.94
Burls (G. A.) 621.4387
Burma 915.92
Burnell (F. S.) 940.91395
Burns (C. Delisle) 320.1
Burns (James G.) 225.92
Burnside (William) 624.15
Burpee (Lawrence J.) 917.13
Burton (E. F.) 541.3452
Bury (Herbert) 914.7
Bushmanland, Description 916.87
Bushrangers, Australian 343
Business 650; 658
Genius in 174.4
War and 658
War restrictions 382
Business ethics 174
Butler (Edward) 621.43; 662.6
Butter 637
Butterflies 595.78
Anthology 821.08
Buxton (Charles R.) joint-author. 940.913496
Buxton (Noel) 940.913496
Byron (May) 641.5; 641.55; 641.6
Cabinet making 684
Cable (Boyd) 823; 940.91344
Cable (J. W.) 621.945
Cadenhead (J. F.) 818.5
Cadet corps 355.07
Cædmon 829.2
Caffin (Charles H.) 759
Cahen (Louis) 491.8232; 491.8282
Cahill (Raymond Du B.) 342.71
Caillard (Emma M.) 239.8
Caillet (Louis) 027.4466
Cairnes (W. B.) 810.9
Calcium carbide 665.5
Calculating designs 621.81
Calculus 517
Integral 517.32
California, History 979.4
Triangulation 526.4
Caliphate 297
Calthrop (M. M. C.) ed. 282.42
Calvert (Albert F.) 325.343; 622.36
Calves 636.2
Calwich Abbey 929.2
Cambridge open-air hospital 613.56
Cambuskenneth Abbey 271.1
Cameron (Sir Charles A.) 610.71415
Cameron (Henry P.) 220.5
Cameron (Ludovic C. R. D. J.) 356.16
Cammaerts (Emile) 841
Camorra 343
Campbell (Donald M.) 919.22
Campbell (Duncan) 941.38
Campbell (Gerald) 940.91344
Campbell (Janet M.) joint-author. See Hope (Edward W.) 614.132
Campbell (R. Wt) 823
Campbell (Reginald J.) 172.4
Campbell (William) 915.12
Camping out 796
Cams 621.838
Canada, Campaigns, 1757-60 971.018
Canadian Expeditionary Force 971
Constitution 342.71
Description 917.1
Dominion of 971.05
History 971
Northwest Territories, Description 917.12
Pacific Railway 656
Canals, Panama Canal government 353.9
Cancer 616.994
Candy (Hugh C. H.) joint-author. See Luff (Arthur P.) 540
Canons 784.1
Capen (Samuel P.) 378.73
Capes (Bernard) 823
Capes (M. H. M.) trans. See Klein (Felix) 940.91344

Capital 331 ; 332
Export of 331
Capital punishment 343.2
"Captain" 356
Carbide of calcium 665.5
Carbon dioxide, Manufacture 665
Card (Stanton F.) 527
Cardullo (Forrest E.) 621.81 ; 621.822 ; 621.9
Careers 650.7
Women 658
Carey (Mrs. F. S.) 647
Carless (Albert) joint-author. See Rose (William D.) 617.02
Carnegie Institution, Washington 708.1 ; 378.32
Mount Wilson Solar Observatory 522.19
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust 025.123 ; 614.132
Carpenter (C. H.) 382
Carpenter (Edward) 172.4 ; 920
Carpenter (Sir William Boyd) 239.7
Carpet yarns, Colouring 667.2
Carr (H. W.) 194.9
Carr (J. W. Comyns) 704
Carr (John F.) 016.85
Carr (M. A. C.) 612.21
Carriage painting 684
Carter (L. Bellin-) 741
Carter (Roger N.) 657
joint-author. See Murray (Adam) 336.24
Casehardening 669.1
Castes, Hindoo 572.9543
Castle (Frank) 511
"Casualty" 823
Casuistry 171.6
Catalogues, Library, Juvenile 028.5
Cataloguing, Books 025.3
Subject headings 025.3
Catalysis 660 ; 665
Catalyzers 665
Catarrh 616.205
Cathay 915.1
Cathcart (William H.) 682
Cathcart (William L.) 620.1124
Catholic democracy 335
Catholic Record Society 282.42
Cavanagh (Francis) 613.4
Cavers (F.) 581
Celluloid, Manufacture 662.2
Celtic language 491.63
Celtic libraries 026.8916
Celtic literature 891.6
Cement work, Ornamental 729
Cements, Manufacture 666.9
Central Europe 321.022
Ceramics 666
Ceremonies, Church 394.4
Cescinsky (Herbert) 749
Ceylon, Riots, 1915 954.8
Chains 620.11286
Chairmanship 808.5
Chalmers (Archibald K.) 614.04 ; 641.04
Chamberlain (Houston S.) 940.913
Chambers (R. W.) ed. 395
Chambers (Robert W.) 813
Chapman (J. B.) 874.5
Character 153 ; 170 ; 170.4
Poetry and national 808.1
Charcoal, Animal 668.6
Charging plugs 629.2
Charleroi 940.913493
Charnock (George F.) 621
Charters, Municipal 352
Chartres (John) 331.25 ; 623.4
Chase (Joseph C.) 740
Chatley (Herbert) 629.13
Chatterton (Edward K.) 343
Chaucer, Geoffrey 821.17
Cheltenham, Maryland, Geodetic survey 538.7
Chemical calculations 541.9
Chemical technology 660
Chemical works, Design 725.49
Chemicals, Photographic, Manufacture 668.7
Chemistry 540
Agricultural 631
Experimental 542
History 540.9
Industrial 660
Inorganic 540 ; 546
Organic 540 ; 547
Physical 541.3
Practical 542
Technical 660.2
Chen (Shao-Kwan) 336.51
Cheney (W. L.) 621.9
Cheshire, Domesday survey 942.71
Salt mines 914.271
Chesterton (Gilbert K.) 821 ; 824.91
Chesterton, Gilbert K. 824.91
Chew (A. C.) 510.8
Cheyennes 970.3
Cheyne (Thomas K.) 220.95 ; 297
Chicago, History 977.31
John Crerar Library 016.6
Child (Harold) 823.89
Child labour 331.3
Children, Care of 362.7 ; 614.132 ; 618.2
Deafness 617.8
Duties of 173.5
Education 372
Eyes 371.72
Justice and 364
Juvenile delinquency 364
Mentally defective 136.7622
Physical education 613.71
Children's books 028.5
Chile 918.2
President's message, 1912 983
Chin Chu. See Chu (Chin) 337.3
China, Catholic church 282.51
Currency 332.4951
Description 915.1
History 951
Railways 656
Tariff problem 337.3
Taxation 336.51
China (porcelain) 738
English 738
Oriental 738
Chisholm (Cecil) 658
Chisholm (Peter M.) 285.6
Chlorine, Manufacture 661.113
Chorus songs 784.6
Christian evidences 239
Christian life 171.1 ; 248
Christian Science 289.9
Christianity 230 ; 248 ; 280
Germans and 172.4
Politics and 261
War and 172.4
Christianson (A. W.) joint author. See Lake (E. F.) 621.984
Christie (Alexander H.) 271.72
Christology 232
Christopher (J. E.) 668.7
Chronology 529
Chu (Chin) 337.3
Ch'u Ma, Yin. See Yin Ch'u Ma 336.7471
Church (Leslie F.) 943.44 ; 949.7
Church (Samuel H.) 327.40913
Church 252.6 ; 261
Apostolic 270.1
Architecture, Nonconformist 726.5
Ceremonies 394.4
England 246 ; 247.1
Free Presbyterian 285.6
Greek 281.9
Ireland 274.151
Roman Catholic 282
Scotland 274.141
Biographical studies 922.541
Traditions 262.7
War and the 172.4
Cimino (Hugh) 341.3
Cinematographs, Law of 791
Cinematography 778
Cistercians 271.1 ; 271.72
Cities, Planning and laying out 614.781
Citizenship 323.65
Civil service, British 351.1
Civilization 901
Clackmannan, Geography 914.135
Claes (Jules) 327.43
Clairvoyance 134
Clapham (Charles B.) 511
Clapham (Margaret) 641.5
Clark (A. G.) 629.2
Clark (Andrew) ed. 282.42
Clark (Charles) 796
Clark (Henry E.) 611.02
Clarke (Charles H.) trans. See Chamberlain (Houston S.) 940.913
Clarke (E. de C.) 559.41
Clarke (Sir Edward) ed. 223.2
Clarke (Edwin L.) 920
Clarke (Ethel B.) joint author. See Clapham (Margaret) 641.5
Clarke (John H.) 615.53
Clarke (M. E.) 944.36

Clarke (Queenie) 372.214
Clarke (Sidney W.) 656
Clarke (W. J.) 797
Clarkson (S. S.) joint-author. See Dyson (S. S.) 725.49
Classical literature 471.7
Classification, Book 025.4
Claude (Georges) 533.2
Clay (H.) 330
Clay products 666.4
Cleanliness of body 613.2
Clements (Paul H.) 951
Clerkenwell, Priory of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 914.21
Clifford (W. G.) 355.114
joint-author. See Reece (T.) 794
Climbing plants, Gardening 716
Clinch (George) 623.1
Clocks, English domestic 681
Cloth 677
Clothing 646
Army 355.81
Clough (Mrs. Smith) 652
Coal 622.33
Distillation 668.7
Coal-gas, Manufacture 665.7
Coal mining 622.33
Borings 622.33
Coal-tar, Colours 667.2
Products 668.7
Coal trade, British 338.2
Coal trust, U.S.A., Anthracite 338.2
Coast defence 623.1 ; 623.4625
Cock (William H.) 133.9
Coco-nut 634.6
Coffee 633
Coffer dams 627
Cohen (Julius H.) 331.1
Coinage, British Empire 332.47
Coins, Old 737
Coissac (Jean B.) 370.941 ; 378.41
Coit, Henry A. 920
Cold storage 621.57
Coldheading 621.984
Colds 616.205
Cole (G. D. H.) 331.87
Cole (Hylda C.) 821
Cole (Rex V.) 758
Coleman (Christopher B.) 280
Coleman (Frederic) 949.913
Coleman (T. E.) 620.02
Coleridge (Stephen) 179.4
College of Preceptors, Examination papers 378.421
College songs 784.6
Colles (Henry C.) 780.9
Collings (C. H.) joint-author 612.398193
Colloids 541.3452
Colonies, Bibliography 325.3
British 325.342
American 325.73
French American 325.344
German African 325.6
Colour 752
Fine arts 701
Manufacture 660
Mixing 667.6
Theory 535.6
Colson (Clément) 385
Columban (Mary) 271.9
Columbia River, Triangulation 526.4
Columbia University 306
Colvin (Ian D.) 942
Colwell (Hector A.) and Russ (S.) 612.0144811
Combustion, Locomotives 621.1331
Commerce 380 ; 650
Foreign 382
Germany 382
Glasgow Chamber of 380.5
Scandinavia 382
South Africa 382
Commercial correspondence, English 658
French 658
German 658
Spanish 658
Commercial geography 910
Commercial history 380.9
Commercial law 347.7
Scotland 349.4177
Commercial practice 658
Commercial products 630
Common sense, Philosophy of 192
Communication 650
Company law 347.7
Compensation, Workmen's 331.25
Composition, English elementary 428.2
French 448.2
Russian 491.782
Composition, Printing 655.25
Compulsory insurance 331.25
Conciliation, Australasia 331.1
Concrete 620.137
Reinforced 693.5
Condensers, steam 621.197
Conduct of life 170 ; 170.4 ; 171.1
Cone (Helen Gray) 821
Confederation of states 321.022
Confucianism 299.5
Congregational ministers 922.5
Connell (Hamilton) 821
Connolly (Louise) 708.1
Conrad, Joseph 823.91
Conscience 171.6
Conscription 355.2
Conservatories 716.3
Constable, John 759.2
Constantine I 920
Constantinople, Description 914.961
History 949.61
Consumption 614.542 ; 616.246
Contraband of war 341.3
Contract, Law of, during war 347.4
Contracts, Building 692.4
Conveying machinery 621.86
Convicts, English 343.42
Conyers (Dorothea) 823
Cook (W. B.) 338.64136
Cook (William A.) 918.1
Cooke (Fredk. G.) 355.42
Cookery 641
Belgian 641.59
Military 641.573
Cooking, Electric 640.2
Cooper (Eric T.) 821
Cooper (John H.) 620.11283
Cooper-Key (Aston). See Key (Aston Cooper-) 665.5
Copeland (Edwin B.) 634.6
Copper work 739
Coppock (J. B.) and Lodge (G. A.) 622.02
Copyright, British Museum regulation 655.642
International 655.63
Corelli (Marie) 823
Corinthians 2 227.3
Cork 674
Corn market, English 338.1
Corney (Bolton G.) trans. 919.62
Cornford (Leslie Cope) 354.429 ; 823
Cornish (Vaughan) 532.59
Corns (Albert R.) 014.2
Corporations, Business 338.7
Correspondence, Commercial 658
Military 355.6
Cosby (Dudley S. A.) 943.084
Cosmetics, Manufacture 668.5
Cosmology 113
Costa (B. F. B. da) 616.9681
Costs, Printers' 655.2
Cotswolds, History 942.41
Cotterill (H. B.) 945
Cotton, Agriculture 633
Crops 338.1
Doubling and twisting 677
Couch (Sir Arthur T. Quiller-) 808
Coulevain (Pierre de) 914.2
Coulton (George G.) 172.4
County courts 347.91
Courage 179.6
Court of Session, Practice 346.4179
Courtney (Leonard H., Lord) ed. 327.496
Courtney (William L.) 225.5
Courtney (William P.) 012.82463
Courts-martial 344
Courville (E. H.) 016.091
Cousins (James H.) 821
Coutts (Francis). See Latymer (Lord) 824
Coutts (Henry T.) 020.88
Covenanters 274.149
Coventry, Public Libraries, Catalogue 017.1
History 027.44248
Cowan (Henry) 252
Cowley (Abraham) 824
Cox (John C.) 247.1 ; 726.5 ; 929.3

Cox (S. H.) ed. See Foster (Sir Clement le N.) 622
Coxon (Stanley W.) 920
Cracknell (A. G.) 512
Craddock (Charles Egbert). See Murfree (M. N.) 813
Craig (Edwin S.) ed. 378.4257
Craig (Maurice) 616.8
Cran (James) 621.73
Crane (Stephen) 355.48
Cranes, Design 621.87
Electric 621.87
Girders 621.87
Crapper (Ellis H.) 537.6
Craufurd (W. D.) 914.426
Creation 213
Credit 331
Creed (Mrs. Louise) 940.913
Creeds 238
Creighton (O.) 940.913496
Cremation 393.2
Criminal law, England 343.42
Scotland 343.41
Wales 343.42
Criminal trials, Scots 343.1
Criminals 343
Criticism, Literary 808
Croce (Benedetto) 193.5
Crochet 646.27
Crockett (T.) 973
Cromer (Evelyn Baring, Earl of) 327.40913 ; 824
Crooker (Joseph H.) 261
Cross (R. N.) 201
Crotch (W. W.) joint-author. See Farrow (Thomas) 380
Crozier (John B.) 330
Cuba, Description 917.291
Cuff (Herbert E.) joint-author. See Stewart (Isla) 610.73
Cullum (Ridgwell) 823
Culture, Prussian 943.08
Cumberland, Churches 726.5
Place-names 929.4
Cuneiform tablets, Sumerian 492.19
Cunningham (Bryson) 627.3
Cunningham (William) 261
Curios, Household 739
Currency, Chinese 332.4951
Currents, Alternating electric 537.6
Curtis (L.) 325.342
Curzon (George N., Earl) 304 ; 808.1
Cusack (Mary F.) 271.5
Customs 390
Cutter (Charles A.) 025.177
Cutters 621.93
Cutting 645.3
Cyanide process 669.2
Cyanides, Manufacture 661.7
Cyaniding 669.2
Cyanogen compounds 547.1
Cycle-cars 629.2
Cyclopædias. See name of subject
Cylinders, Strength of 630.11283
D'Aeth (Frederic G.) 362.94272
Dairy products 637
Dalby (W. E.) 621.1
Dale (Edgar) joint-author. See Woodfall (Robert) 347.91
Dale (J. H. van) 439.33
Dalhousie (J. A. Ramsay, Marquess of) 920
Dalzell (John B.) 622.33
Dampier (E. M. S.) 823
Dana (John C.) 028 ; 709.73
Dancaster (Ernest A.) 666.9
Dancing, Law of 791
Scottish 793
Daniel (Francesco Salvador-) See Salvador-Daniel (Francesco) 780.953
Dante Alighieri 851
Dardanelles, European war 940.913496
Map 912.496
Darton (F. J. H.) 823.91
Datta (Krishna Lal) 338.554
Datta (Roby) 821
Dauprat (Albert) 940.913
Davey (Norman) 621.433
Davidson (Randall T.) 252.9 ; 264.035
Davidson (William L.) 171.5
Davies (A. M.) 613
Davies (Arthur C. F-.) 929.8
Davies (J.) 691.1
Davies (John P.) 620.05
Davies (Oliver) 821
Davignon (Henri) ed. 327.40913
Davis (Henry W. C.) 320
Davis (Thomas O.) 824 ; 941.5
Dawbarn (Charles) 940.91344
Dawson (Frederick T.) joint-author. See Clarke (W. J.) 797
Dawson (William H.) 352.043 ; 943
Dawson (William J.) 179.6
Day (Henry C.) 335
Day (J. P.) 914.135
Deafness 617.8
Dearmer (Mabel) 361
Death 130 ; 236.1
Nature of 612.013
Deaths, Registers 929.3
Debate, Logic 168
Debating 374.24
Intercollegiate 374.245
Decoration, House 698 ; 747
Deeds, Scottish 347.2
Deeping (Warwick) 823
Defence, National 355.45
United States 355.0973
Defence of the Realm Acts 346.3
De Halsalle (Henry) 943
Dehan (Richard). See Graves, (Clotilde) 823
Dekker (Thomas) 822.3
Dell (Ethel M.) 823
Delorme (Edmond) 617.99
Democracy 335
Belgian 321.4
Catholic 335
Democratic party 329.3
Denmark, Description 914.89
Feminism 396
Health insurance 368.943
Trade 382
Dentistry, American 617.6
Derbyshire (J. H.) 796
Derry (John) 942.74
Desch (Cecil H.) 546.3
De Selincourt (Ernest) 821.05
Design, Bridges, etc. 624.1
Decorative 740
Handwork 372.52
Machine 621.81
Destrée (Jules) 945.09
De Vere (Gaston du C.) trans. See Vasari (Giorgio) 927.5
Devices, Engineering 620.3
De Vinne (Theodore L.) 655.25
Dewar (George A. B.) 598.2
Dewar (Sir James) joint-author. See Liveing (George D.) 535.84
Dewey (John and Evelyn) 372
Dewey (Melvil) 025.4
De Witt (Benjamin P.) 329.973
Dey (Harry E.) 621.4341
Dialects 427
Diaries, North country 942
Dickens, Charles, English fiction 823.83
Dickenson (George O. M.) 610.73
Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes) 327.4 ; 910.4
Dickinson (H. N.) trans. See Stryienski (Casimir) 944.03
Dicks (Ernest A.) 786.8
Dicksee (Lawrence R.) 658
Dictionaries, Anglo-Saxon 429.3
Dutch 439.3
English 423
French 443
Russian 491.732
Serbian 491.8232
Spanish 463.2
Die-casting 621.984
Machines 621.984
Die-sinking 621.984
Diemer (Hugo) 620.06
Dies 621.96 ; 621.984
Drop-forging 621.984
Dietetics 613.2
Digestive system, diseases 616.3
Dillon (Emile J.) 327.40913 ; 327.45
Dimsdale (Marcus S.) 870.9
Diptera 595.77
Dirigibles 629.13 ; 629.154
'Discovery' 919.9
Disease, Flies and 614.43
Infectious 614.43
Lice and 614.43
Mental 616.8
Diseases 616
Mediterranean war area 616.04
Parasitic 616.9681
Dissertations, Academic, U.S.A. 013.37873

Distillation, Coal 668.7
Diver (K. H. Maud) 823
Dividends 332.6
Divorce 347.6
Dix (Dorothy). See Gilmer (Mrs. E. M.) 813
Dixmude 940.913493
Dixon (F. N.) 940
Dixon (Royal) 581.5
Dixon (Walter E.) 615.7
Dixon (William M.) 808.1
Dobell (Bertram) 821
ed. See Thomson (James) *B. V.* 821
Dobson (G.) 914.74
Dobson (Henry Austin) 824
Docks, British 627
Engineering 627.3
Doctors 610.71415
Directory 926.1
Documents 091
Sale 016.091
Dodgson (Campbell) 761
Dolben (Digby M.) 821
Domesday survey, Cheshire 942.71
Domestic animals 636
Domestic economy 640
Belgian 641.5
Electricity in 640.2
Dommett (W. E.) 623.825
Donkin (Bryan) 621.4
Doorly (Gerald S.) 919.9
Dorling (Taprell) 823
Dorrington (Albert) 823
Doughty (Arthur G.) ed. See Knox (John) 971.018
Doughty (Charles M.) 821
Douglas (Mona) 821
Dowd (Albert A.) 621.9; 621.942
Doyle (Sir Arthur Conan) 653.61; 823
Doyle (Charles F.) 171
Drachmann (Povl) 382
Drafting room practice 621.004; 621.71
Drafting rooms 621
Drake (Maurice and Wilfred) 246
Drama, American 812
Elizabethan 822.3
English 822
French 842
Latin 872.3
Russian 891.72
Draping 645.3
Draughts 794
Drawing 740
Handwork 372.52
Marine engineers' 621.12
Mechanical 744
Pen 741
Drawings, Working 621.004
Dredgers, Suction 627.7
Dredging 627.7
Mining 622.34
Dressings, Surgical 617.93
Dressmaking 646.43
Drill, Infantry 356
Drill, Platoon 356
Drill jigs 621.9; 621.952
Drilling 621.942; 621.952
Tools 621.942
Drink problem 178; 613.81
Driscoll (John T.) 149.9
Driver (J. F.) joint-author. See Schofield (H.) 623.4513
Driver (Samuel R.) 224; 227.3
Droege (John A.) 656
Drop forging dies 621.984
Drugs 615
Analysis of 543.1
Synthetic, Manufacture 668.7
Drummond, William 821.3
Drury (Francis E.) joint-author. See Jaggard (W. R.) 690.2
Drury (Horace R.) 658
Drysaltery 660
Dubbel (H.) 621.4341
Dugdale (Blanche) trans. See Treitschke (Heinrich von) 320
Dumas (Alexandre) 843; 914.7
Dumbarton Castle 941.37
Dumfries, History 94..48
Dumville (Benjamin) 371.3
Duncan (George) 796
Dundrennan Abbey 271.72
Dunfermline, Andrew Carnegie 941.33
Dunn (Robert) 940.913
Dunne (Frank) 794
Dunstan (A. E.) 542
Dunton (Theodore Watts-) 928.2
Dupont (Marcel) 940.91344
Durand (Ralph A.) 823
Durell (A. J. V.) 336.42
Durham, Place names 914.281
Durham University, Examination papers 378.4281
Dutch East Indies 919
Dutch language, Dictionary 439.33
Dwight (H. G.) 914.961
Dyes 667.2
Dynamo electric machinery 621.313
Dynamometers 531.21
Dynamos 621.313
Dyson (S. S.) 725.49
Dyspepsia 616.33

E. (A.) See Russell (George) 828
Earl (T. C.) 622.1
Earth 551
Earthenware 738
Earths, Rare 546.6
Industry 661.8
East Africa, German, Description 916.76
East Indies, Dutch, Description 919
East Orange, Free Public Library, joint-comp. See Brooklyn, Pratt Institute Free Library 028.5
Eastern Gregg Shorthand Association 653.06
Eastlake (Arthur W.) joint-author. See Redwood (Sir B.) 665.4
Eastman (Mary H.) 016.398
Easton (H. T.) 332.1
Eaton (James J.) 828
Eberlein (Harold D.) 749
Eccles (William H.) 621.384
Ecclesiology 246
Eckford (E. S.) 640.2
Ecology, Botany 581
Economics 330
Doctrines 330.903
Problems in 336
Psychology and 330
Economisers, Boiler 621.197
Economy, Domestic 640
Eddy (Mrs. Mary B. G.) 289.9
Edgar (John) 621.85
Edinburgh, Description 914.144
History 941.44
Edmiston, J. and R. 018.3
Edmunds (E. W.) 821.17
Education 370
Barbados 370.63
Board of, Regulations 371.22
Children 372
East Africa Protectorate 370.63
Education Acts, 1902, 1903 370
Elementary 372
Gambia 370.63
Hongkong 370.63
Leeward Islands 370.63
Nyasaland 370.63
Physical 613.71
Scotland, Academic institutions 370.941
Seychelles 370.63
Theory of 370.1
Uganda 370.63
Educational sermons 252.5
Edward II, Reign 942
Edward VII 304
Edwards (Charles A.) 669.1
Edwards (Osman) trans. See Verhaeren (Émile) 842
Egypt, Description 916.2
History 962
Eiffel (Alexandre Gustave) 533.6
Electric bells 654.7
Electric cooking 640.2
Electric cranes 621.87
Electric currents 621.3133
Alternating, Theory 537.6
Electric engineering 621.3
Electric instruments 621.37
Electric lamps, Manufacture 661.8
Electric lighting 621.32
Army, British 621.32
Fittings 621.328
Electric machinery 621.3
Electric measurements 621.37
Electric meters 621.373
Electric motor drive, Machine tools 621.9
Electric motors 621.313
Electric power transmission 621.3322

Electric pressures 621.319
Electric railways 621.33
Electric signals, Mining 622.4
Electric traction 621.33
Electric welding 671
Electricity 537 ; 621.3
  Distribution 621.3322
  Law 347.7
Electrotyping 655.22
Eley (Charles V. A.) 623.81
Elginshire, Floods, 1915 914.123
Eliason (Eldridge L.) 617.93
Eliot (Charles W.) 230
Eliot (Elinor M.) 823
Eliot (M. E. Y.) 526.91
Elizabethan drama 822.3
Elliot (G. F. S.) 571
Ellis (Carleton) 665
Ellis (Mary) illustrator. See Stuart (Dorothy M.) 821
Ellwood (Charles A.) 301
Eltzbacher (Paul) ed. 641.0943
Emblems 246
Embroidery 746
'Emden' 940.913496
Emergency legislation 346.3
Emerson (C. F.) 621.984
Emerton (Ephraim) 288
Emery (Henry C.) 347
Emigration, Jewish 296
Emin (Ahmed) 949.6
Employment, Hygiene 613.6
  Women 331.4
Enamels 738
Encyclopædias 032
Engelbach (A. H.) 340.9
Engineering 620
  Arithmetic 511
  Costs 620.02
  Cyclopedias 620.3
  Dock 627.3
  Economics 620
  Electric 621.3
  Heat 621.101
  History 620.9
  Hydraulic 627
  Marine 621.12
    Drawing 621.12
  Mechanical 621
  Military 623
  Mining 622
  Model 621
  Naval 623.8
  Office systems 620.05
  Railway 625
  Sanitary 628
  Shop management 621.704
  Steam 621.1
  Submarine 627
Engineering Standards Committee 621.373
Engines, Aero 621.4387
  Aeroplane 621.4387
  Air 621.4
  Gas and oil 621.43
  Internal combustion 621.43
  Petrol 621.43423
Engines, Steam 621.11
England, Agriculture 630.942
  Coast defence 623.1
  Criminal law 343.42
  Description 914.2
  Elizabethan 942.055
  Germans in, 1066-1598 942
  Gothic architecture 723.5
  History 942
    Bibliography 016.942
  Land of Scottish Kings in 942.03
  Pipe rolls 942.031
  Privy council 354.4204
  Roman Catholicism 282.42
  Shakespeare's 942.055
English commercial correspondence 658
English drama 822
English essays 824
English fiction 823
English language 420.2
English literature 820
English miscellany 828
English oratory 825
English poetry 821
Engraving 760
Engravings 769
Enock (C. R.) 910
Ensemble, Music 780.1
Entertainments, Law of 791
Epic poetry, Greek 883.1
  Latin 873.1
Epic songs, Russian 891.7
Epigrams 828
Epistles 227
Equation tables, Timber 691.1
Erskine (Mrs. Steuart) ed. See Jameson (Anna) 920
Erskine Church 274.141
Ervine (St. John G.) 822 ; 941.591
Esher (Reginald B. Brett, 2nd Viscount) 304
Espionage 355.34
Essays, English 824
Essen (Leon van der) 949.3
Essex, Ecclesiology 942.67
Esslemont (W. D.) 349.4177
Estimating, Printing 655.2
Eternity 218
Ethics 170
  Business 174.4
  Christian 171.1
  Germans and 172.4
  International 172.4
  Philosophy of 171
  State 172
Ethiopia, Syrphidæ 595.77
Ethnology 572
  India 572.9543
  Ireland 572.941
  Scotland 572.941
Etiquette 395
Eton College 378.4257
Etreux 940.91344
Etruria, Ancient 913.375
Études, Piano music 786.47
Etymology, Gaelic names 929.4
Eulalia (Infanta) 920
Europe, After war problems 372.40913
  Contemporary political history 940.9
  Description 914
  Foreign relations 327.4
  History 940
  Middle, Confederation 321.022
  Nationalities and frontiers 320.12
  Police systems 352.2
European war 327.40913 ; 828 ; 940.913
  Africa, South-west 940.913688
  Armenian massacres 940.913566
  Australia 940.913496 ; 940.91395
  Austria-Hungary 327.40913
  Balkans 940.913496
  Belgium 327.40913 ; 940.913493
  Bible prophecies 220.1
  Bibliography 016.940913
  Dardanelles 940.913496
  Diplomatic documents 327.40913
  Ethics 172.4
  Evolution and the 320.153
  Flanders 940.91344 ; 940.913493
  France 327.40913 ; 940.91344
  Gallipoli 940.913496
  German philosophy and the 193
  German prisons 341.3
  German South-west Africa 940.913688
  Germany 327.40913 ; 940.91343
  Great Britain 940.91342
  Indian contingent 940.91344
  Industry and the 331
  Italy 327.40913
  New Guinea 940.91395
  Poetry 821
  Poisons 623.04
  Poland 940.913475
  Prison life 341.3
  Roumania 949.8
  Russia 327.40913 ; 940.91347
  Serbia 940.913497
  Turkey 940.913496
  United States 327.40913
  War debt 336.1
  Women's work 396.9
Evans (Alfred D.) joint-author. See Kirkaldy (Adam W.) 330
Evans (Maurice S.) 325.26
Eveleigh (William) 968.8
Eversley (George J. Shaw-Lefevre, Lord) 943.8
Evidence, Law 347.94
Evolution 575
  National, and the European war 320.153
  Natural selection 575.4
  Religion 213
  Variation 575.2
"Ex-Royal Navy" 354.427

Excess profits tax 336.21; 336.24
Mineral rights 336.21
Exegesis, Bible 220.6
Exercises, Free standing 613.71
Exhibitions, San Francisco 034
Experience, Theory of knowledge 121
Explosions, Boiler, etc. 621.1947
Explosives, Nitro, Manufacture 662.2
Exporters, Directory 914.2
Exports 337.3; 658
Expression, Music 780.1
"Eye-Witness." See Swinton (Ernest D.) and Percy (Earl) 940.913
Eyes, Children 371.72

"F.O.O." See F[orward] O[bservation] O[fficer]. 940.91344
Fabian Society 363
Research Department 336.1
Fabre (Jean Henri) 595.79
Factories, Hygiene 613.6
Lighting 628.9
Management 620.06
Railway 331.818625
Fage (A.) 629.17
Fairfield (H. P.) 621.755
Fairfield (Zoë) ed. See Barker (E.) 396
Fairgrieve (James) 911
Fairy tales, Index to 398.2
Scottish 398.2
Faith 239
Families, Norfolk 929.4
Family ethics 173
Fanning (C. E.) 343.2
Fans, Mechanical 697
Far west, American history 978
Farmer (Henry G.) ed. See Salvador-Daniel (Francesco) 780.953
Farming 630
Farnol (Jeffery) 823
Farrow (Thomas) 380
Fasts and feasts 394.4
Fate 123
Fats, Chemical technology 665.2
Lubricating 665
Manufacture 668.6
Edible 664.3
Fawkes (Alfred) 204
Fawns (Sydney) 546.432; 622.34
Fayle (C. E.) 940.913
Fear 157
Federation 321.021
Feed water appliances 621.1972
Feeding stuffs 633
Feminism 396
Fenton (Henry J. H.) 541.3
Ferguson (J. A.) 822
Ferguson (Maxwell) 385
Fernau (Hermann) 327.40913
Ferrero (Guglielmo) 327.40913
Ferro-concrete 693.5
Fertilizers 631.8; 668.6
Festivals 394.4
Festubert 940.91344
Feudalism 349.4172
Ficke (Arthur D.) 761
Fiction, American 813
Characters in 808.3
English 823
French 843
German 833
Irish, Bibliography 016.823
Field (Claud) ed. 181.4
Field hospitals 361
Field service, British army 355.8
Fieldhouse (Arthur) 657
Fife (C. W. Domville) 627
Figure drawing 743
Files and filing 621.924
Finance 336
Business corporation 338.7
History 332.09
London 332.09
New York 336.7471
Fincham (H. W.) 929.711
Finden (Amy W.) 784.81
Findhorn, River 914.12
Findlater (Mary and Jane) 640
Findlay (Alexander) 540.4
Fine arts 700
Finland, Description 914.71
Finley (John) 325.344
Finsbury Library, Catalogue 017.1
First aid to injured 614.881
Firth (Charles H.) ed. 821.04
Firth (James B.) 541.3
Fish (John C. L.) 620
Fisher (Dorothy C.) 173.5
Fishes, African 597
Fitzgerald (M. S.) joint-author. See Eckford (E. S.) 640.2
Fitzsimons (F. W.) 614.43
Flags, National 929.9
Flanders (Ralph E.) 621.004; 621.132973; 621.8332; 621.8333; 629.2
Flanders, European war 940.91344; 940.913493
Fleischmann (Hector) 944.044
Fleming (A. P. M.) 371.42; 620.7
Fleming (John A.) 621.3842
Fleming (William K.) 821
Flemish literature 839.3
Fletcher (Charles R. L.) 942
Fletcher (John) joint-author. See Beaumont (Francis) 822.3
Fletcher (Joseph S.) 823; 914.27
Fleury-Lamure ( ) 940.913493
Flies 595.77
Disease and 614.43
House 614.43
Flight 629.13; 629.17
Flora, Geographical 581.942
Flour milling 679
Flower (C. T.) 352.5
Flowers, Gardening 716.2
Wild 581.942
Fly wheels 621.85
Flying 629.13
Military 623.746
Flying machines 629.13
Folk songs 372.215
Folklore 398
Animal stories, Roumanian 398.2
Irish, Bibliography 016.823
Folwell (A. P.) 628.21
Food 613.2
Analysis of 543.1
Chemistry of 664
Cooking 641
Economy 641.04
Germany, European war 641.0943
Food and Drugs Acts 614.3
Food production, Scotland 338.1
Food supply 338.1
Food values 641.1
Forbes (Nevill) 491.75; 491.782; 949.6
joint-author. See Cahen (Louis) 491.8282
Force 531.21
Ford (Henry J.) 941.6
Ford car 629.2
Foreign relations 327
Balkans 327.496
Belgium 327.493
Bulgaria 327.497
Europe 327.4
Germany 327.43
Great Britain, 1906-15 327.42
Italy 327.45
United States 327.73
Forestier (Amédée) illustrator. See Omond (George W. T.) 914.93
Forestry 634.9
Forging 621.73; 621.984; 682
Machine 621.73
Form, Art 701
Musical 781.5
Formosa, Description 915.12
Forms, Law 347
Forson (Andrew J.) 239
Forsslund (Louise) 813
Fort Dearborn 977.31
Fortescue (Granville) 940.913
Fortescue (John W.) 942
Fortescue (Mary T.) 929.2
Fortifications, English 623.1
F[orward] O[bservation] O[fficer] 940.91344
Fosdick (Raymond B.) 352.2
Fossils, Man 569.9
Foster (Sir Clement Le N.) 622
Foster (Joseph) 929.8
Foster, Stephen C., Bibliography 016.784
Foucar (James L.) joint-author. See Martin (Goeffrey) 661.2
Foulet (Lucien) 015.44
Foulkes (H. D.) 493
Foundations, Sub-aqueous 627
Fountain (Paul) 918.1
Fowler (Charles E.) 627
Fowler (George L.) 621.132973

Fowler (Nathaniel C.) 658
Fox (Frank) 940.913493
Fox (John) 813
Fox (Thomas) 581.942
France (Anatole) 843 ; 940.91344
France, Anatole, French fiction 843.91
France, Army 354.449
  European war 327.40913 ; 940.91344
  German atrocities in 940.91344
  Gothic architecture 723.5
  History 944
  Ministry of Foreign Affairs 327.40913
  Renaissance 944.02
  Revolution, Terror 944.044
Franciscans 271.3
Fraser (Mrs. Hugh) 945
Fraser (John F.) 296 ; 914.7
Frederick the Great, German history 943.056
Free Presbyterian Church 285.6
Free trade and protection 337
Free-will 123
Freeburg (Victor O.) 822.3
Freeman (W. G.) 630
Freese (John H.) 491.732
Freeth (F.) 491.75
Freight 656
  Railway 385 ; 656
French (Lester G.) 531 ; 621.004 ; 621.952
French commercial correspondence 658
French composition 448.2
French drama 842
French fiction 843
French language, Dictionary 443
French literature 840
  Medieval, bibliography 015.44
French Marines 940.913493
French novelists 843.88
French philosophers 194
French poetry 841
Frescoes, Ajanta 747
Friedlaender (P. R.) trans. See Kapper (F.) 621.3322
Friends, Society of 289.6
Frings (J. W.) joint-author. See Tregurtha (C. M.) 659.1
Fripp (Sir Alfred D.) 743
Fritsch (Felix E.) 581
Fritsch (J.) 668.6
Frontiers, Europe 320.12
Frothingham (A. L.) 720.9
Fry (Danby P.) 347.1
Fry (Joan M.) 289.6
Fryer (John) 915.4
Fuel, Liquid 662.6
  Locomotive 621.1331
  Oil 662.6
Fuller (Sir Bampfylde) 110 ; 150
Fuller (James F.) 920
Fulminates, Manufacture 662.2
Furnaces, Boiler 621.183
Furniss (Harry) 741
Furniture 645 ; 747 ; 749
  American 749
  Antique 749
  Cottage and farmhouse 749
  English 749
  French 749
  Making 684
Fusiliers marins 940.913493
Future life 218
Fyfe (Thomas A.) 623.4

Gaelic bibliography 016.89163
Gaelic literature 891.63
Gaelic names, Etymology 929.4
Gaelic poetry 891.631
Gaelic prose 491.63
Gaelic songs 784.8
Gaelic tales 398.2
Gaging 621.9
Gaithersburg, Md., Latitude observations 526.61
Gallipoli, European war 940.913496
Gallipoli Peninsula, Map 912.496
Galloway (George) 201
Galloway, Religious history 274.149
Galsworthy (John) 827
Galvanizing 698.3
Galway, University College 378.4174
Gambia, Education 370.63
Games, Singing 372.215
Games of chance 795
Games of skill 794
Gant (L. W.) 621.33
Gardening, Landscape 710
Gardens, Public 711
Gardiner (Alfred G.) 923
Gardiner (Charles I.) 550.2
Gardner (Arthur) ed. 734
Gardner (Walter M.) ed. 667.2
Garioch 914.125
Garland (Hamlin) 813
Gas 665.7
  Coal gas residuals 668.7
  Illuminating 665
  Law 347.7
  Manufacture 665.7
    By-products 665.7
  Paisley supply 665.7
  Producer 665
  Supply 696.2
Gas and oil engines 621.4 ; 621.43
Gas engines 621.4 ; 621.42
Gas turbines 621.433
Gases 533
  Atmospheric 533.3
  Liquefaction 665
  Manufacture 665
Gasfitting 696.2
Gaskell (Walter H.) 612.8
Gaster (T.) 398.2
Gates (R. R.) 575.2
Gates, Assyrian bronze 739
Gauging 621.9
Gayda (Virginio) 943.6
Gazetteers, Agra 915.42
Gazetteers, Gurdaspur 915.45
  Oudh 915.42
  Punjab 915.45
Gear hobbing 621.85
Gearing, Bevel 621.8332
  Spiral 621.8333
  Spur 621.8331
  Worm 621.8333
Geddes (Patrick) 614.781
Geerligs (H. C. P.) 664.1
Gehlke (Charles E.) 301
Gelatine 668.6
Genealogy 929
General Electric Co., Ltd. 621.328
Generators, Electrical 621.3131
Geography 910
  Commercial 910
  Elementary Education 372.89
  Old Testament 221.91
  Physical 551.4
Geological survey, Western Australia 559.41
Geology 550
  Assynt mountains 554.114
  Physical 551
Geometrical drawing 744
George (David Lloyd) 940.913
George (W. L.) 843.91
Georgia, Reconstruction, 1865-72 973.7
Gerard (James W.) 327.40913
Gerard (Morice). See Teague (John J.) 823
German army atrocities 940.91344
German colonies, Africa 325.343
German commercial correspondence 658
German East Africa, Description 916.76
German fiction 833
German New Guinea 940.91395
German philosophy 193
German South-west Africa 940.913688 ; 968.8
Germans in England, 1066-1598 942
Germany, America and 327.73
  Commerce 382
  Degenerate 943
  Description 914.3
  European war 327.40913 ; 940.913
  Feminism 943.084
  Food, European war 641.0943
  Foreign relations 327.43
  German character 914.3
  German Kultur 943.084
  History 943
  Health insurance 368.943
  Ideals of modern 943.084
  Municipal government 352.043
  Nietzsche and modern 193.9
  Pangermanism 943
  Preparation for war 943.08
  Ruling caste and trade 914.3
  Social science 309.43
  Trade unions 331.88

Germany, Violations of the laws of war 327.40913
War prisons 341.3
Gerstenberg (Charles W.) 338.7
Gesture, Elocution 808.5
Gibb (David) 517.32
Gibbings (A. H.) 621.1331
Gibbon (I. G.) 368.943
Gibbon (Perceval) 823
Gibbons (Herbert A.) 940.912; 940.913566
Gibbons (Stanley) Limited 383
Gibbs (George A.) 628.1
Gibbs (Philip) 940.913
Gibson (George A.) 517
Gibson (Wilfrid W.) 821
Gide (Charles) 330; 330.903
Gilbert (Mottram) joint-author. See Clark (Charles) 796
Giles (Herbert A.) 299.5
Gilfillan (George) 941.38
Gill (N. J.) 623.746
Gillespie (Alexander Douglas) 940.91344
Gilmer (Mrs. Elizabeth M.) 813
Girders, Crane 621.87
Girls, Careers 658
Schools for 376.63
Gladish (Dorothy M.) 354.4204
Glasgow, Athenæum, School of music 780.7
Cathedral, Double choir 726.641
Chamber of Commerce 380.5
Drainage 628.2
History 941.43
Institute of Measurers 692.5
School of Art, Embroidery and Needlework Exhibition 746
Tolbooth Steeple 725.62
University, Geological Department 550.4
Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College 650.74143
Glasgow Highlanders 354.429; 940.91344
Glasier (J. B.) 355.2
Glazing, Pottery 666.2
Glencoe, Massacre of 941.38
Glendower, Owen, Bibliography 012.9231
Glover (Terrot R.) 289.6; 820.4
Glue 668.7
Glycerine, Manufacture 668.2
God 231.1
Godfrey (Walter H.) joint-ed. See Batsford (Herbert) 718
Godwin, William, English fiction 823.79
Goebel (Julius) 341
Goethals (George W.) 353.9; 626.9
Gold, Dredging 622.34
Metallurgy 669.2
Golden (Asher) 621.822
Golf 796
Collancz (Sir Israel) ed. 821
Golovinsky (M.) 491.732
Goodchild (George) ed. 828
Goodfellow (George) 236.1
Goodrich (C. L.) See French (Lester G.) 621.952
Goods traffic 656
Gordon (Alfred) 811
Gordon (Helen C.) 916.61
Gordon (Seton) 598.243
Gordon (W. J.) 929.9
Gordon (Mrs. Winifred) 914.96
Gordon Highlanders at Ypres 940.913493
Goring (Charles) 343.42
Gorki (Maxim) 920
Gospels 226
Gosse (Edmund W.) 821.69; 824
Gosset (Adelaide L. J.) ed. 398.8
Gothic architecture 723.5
French 723.54
Gould (Benjamin A.) 327.40913
Gouldsbury (C. E.) 799
Gouldsbury (Henry Cullen) 823
Government 321
International 327
Gowan (Walter E.) trans. See Ivanoff (A.) 491.75
Grafton Regis, Manor House 942.062
Graham (James) joint-author. See Hooper (Frederick) 658
Graham (John W.) 172.4
Graham (P. A.) ed. 821.08
Graham (Stephen) 281.9; 915.84; 947.08
Graham (Thomas F. H.) 821
Grahamstown, Economic conditions 339
Grammar, Faults in writing English 428.3
Spanish 465
Grant (Arthur) 914.2
Grant (Donald) trans. See Fritsch (J.) 668.6
Grant (Hamil) 355.34
Grant (John) 788.9
Grant (Robert H.) 621.822; 669.1
Grant (Lady Sybil) 821
Graphs 511
Gras (Norman S. B.) 338.1
Graves (Alfred P.) ed. 821.08
Graves (Charles L.) ed. 827
Graves (Clotilde) 823
Gray (Alexander) trans. See The crime 327.40913
Gray (George B.) 221.88
Gray (Henry) 611.02
Gray (John) 621.18422
Gray (W. F.) 821.09
Greases, Lubricating 665
Great Britain, Admiralty 929.9
Anglo-Russian agreement, 1907 942.082
Archæology 913.42
Army 354.942
Defence of the Realm Acts 346.3
Description 914.2
Great Britain, European war 940.91342
Foreign policy, 1906-15 327.42
History 942
Review of 1796-7 942.073
Papacy 942
Parliamentary grants 336.42
Politics 323
Roman era 942.01
Greece, Archæology 913.38
Constitution 342.38
Modern, History 949.506; 949.6
Prehistoric 913.391
Temples 913.38
Greek Church 281.9
Greek epic poetry 883.1
Greek lyric poetry 884
Greek language 480
Modern 489
New Testament 487.3
New Testament lexicon 487.3
Greely (A. W.) 917.98
Green (Arthur G.) 667.2
Greene (Arthur M.) 621.101
Greenhill (Sir George) 533.6
Greenhouses 716.3
Greenidge (Abel H. J.) 342.37; 342.38
Greenly (Henry) 621
Greenwich, Royal Observatory 523.82
Gregg (John R.) 653.4
Gregory (Allene) 823.79
Gregory (Edward W.) 645; 749
Gregory (John W.) 550.2
Gretton (M. S.) 942.41
Grey (Zane) 813
Grinding machines 621.92
Grinnell (George B.) 970.3
Grisenthwaite (Thomas C.) 624.8
Grocery trade 658
Grocott (J. C.) comp. 808.8
Gross (A.) 912.496
Gross (Charles) 016.942
Grove (H. M.) 914.73
Grubb (Edward) 289.6
Grundy (C. R.) 759.2
Guilds, National 338.6
Stirling merchant guild 338.64136
Guilland (Antoine) 943.08
Guinchard (J.) 914.85
Gums 668
Gunn (Richard) 330.15
Guns 623.42
Machine 623.4225
Maxim 623.4225
Gurdaspur, Gazetteer 915.45
Guthrie (George) 349.41796
Guyot (Yves) 940.913
Gwynn (Stephen L.) 941.5
Gymnastics 613.71

Haddingtonshire, Description 914.145
Haddon (J. L.) 372.89
Haddow (Andrew N.) 621.952

Hadley (H. E.) 530.2
Haggard (Sir Henry Rider) 823
Hague Conventions 341.1
Haines (C. R.) trans. See Aurelius (Marcus) 188.8
Hale (George E.) 522.19
Hall (Alfred) 232
Hall (Arthur) joint-author. See Terry (C. W.) 684
Hall (Fred) 380.9
Hall (Frederick W.) 471.7
Hall (H. R.) 913.391
Hall (J. W.) ed. See Noorden (Carl von) 612.39
Hall (John R. C.) 429.3
Hall (John W.) joint-author. See Harbord (Frank W.) 669.1
Hall (Mary E.) 025.5
Hall (R. A.) 943.056
Halliburton (William D.) 612·02
Halliday (J.) 686
Halliday (W. J.) ed. 821.08
Halsey (Frederick A.) 621.004
Hamilton, Alexander, and American union 973.3
Hamilton (Clayton) 823.89
Hamilton (Douglas T.) 621.73 ; 621.882 ; 621.984
Hamilton (Lord Ernest) 940.913
Hamilton (Sir Ian) 940.913496
Hammerton (John A.) ed. 940.913
joint-editor. See Wilson (H. W.) 940.913
Hammond (Basil E.) 320.9
Hamon (Augustin) 822.91
Hampden (Mary) 716.2
Handrailing 694.8
Handwork, Design 372.52
[Hankey (Donald)] 172.4
Hannah (Ian C.) 914.145 ; 940
Hannay (James O.) 823
Hannay (Robert K.) joint-author. See Herkless (Sir John) 922.2
Hanning (S. C.) 822
Hansen (Ingeborg Steen-). See Steen-Hansen (Ingeborg) 940.913
Hapgood (Isabel F.) 891.71
Happiness 171.1
Harbord (Frank W.) 669.1
Harbours, British 627
Hardy (G. Hurlstone) 595.77
Hardy, Thomas 823.89
Hargrove (Ethel C.) 914.69
Harman (Nathaniel B.) 371.72
Harper (Harry) joint-author. See White (Claude G.) 629.17
Harris (F. W.) 608
Harris (Frank) 804
Harrison (E. J.) 915.2
Harrison (Frederic) 327.40913
Harrison (Newton) 621.3
Hart (Albert B.) 327.73
Harte (Francis Bret) 813
Harvey (William J.) 914.89
Hasluck (Paul N.) ed. 698
Hassall (Arthur) 940.7
Hassam (A.) 492.782
Hastings (James) 264.1 ; 270.1
joint-ed. See Cowan (Henry) 252
Hatschek (E.) joint-author. See Willows (R. S.) 541.341
Haverfield (Francis J.) 913.42 ; 937
Haward (Lawrence) trans. See Pougin (Arthur) 780.947
Hawkes (Arthur J.) ed. 015.42
Hawkhead (J. C.) 621.3842
Haworth (Alfred) 658
Hay (Ian) pseud. See Beith (John H.) 823
Hay (J. M.) 823
Hayden (Arthur) 738 ; 739 ; 749 ; 769
Hazard (Daniel L.) 538.7
Headlam (James W.) 327.40913
Health, Personal 613
Public 614
Administration 352.4
Health insurance 368.942
Denmark 368.943
Germany 368·943
Hearne (R. P.) 629.154
Heat 534
Heat engineering 621.101
Heath (Francis G.) 351.1
Heating 697
Shops and offices 697
Heatley (D. P.) 016.327
Hebrew history 221.95
Hebrew law 349.3
Hebrew poetry 892.4
Hebrides 941.17
Hecker (Julius F.) 309.47
Hegel, Georg W. F. 193.5
Hegermann-Lindencrone, L. de 920
Helmholtz (Hermann von) 617.7
Henderson (George) ed. 891.631
Hennebique ferro-concrete 693.5
Henry (Alice) 331.88
Henry (O.) See Porter (W. S.) 813
Henslow (George) 581.942
Heraldry 929 ; 929.6
Herbert (Spencer) 653.944
Herbertson (A. J. and F. D.) 910 ; 914.2
Heringa (A.) 337
Herkless (Sir John) 922.2
Hermeneutics, Bible 220.6
Old Testament 221.6
Heroism 179.6
Heron (James) illustrator. See Stevenson (Robert Louis) 914.144
Herrick (Robert) 821
Herringham (Christiana J., Lady) and others, illustrators. See India Society 747
Hesiod 883.2
Hewins (Caroline M.) comp. 028.5
Hewlett (Maurice) 821 ; 823
Hibbert (W. N.) 347.94
Higgie (George) 914.1
High schools 379.171
Books for 016.379171
High schools, Methods 373.2
U.S.A. 379.171
Highland Light Infantry, 9th 940.91344
2nd Batt. songs 784.89
Highland regiments 354.429
Highlands, Poetry 821.08
Smuggling 343.41
Hilditch (A. N.) 940.913
Hill (George F.) 511.2
Hill (H. W.) trans. See Dupont (Marcel) 940.91344
Hill (T. G.) 760
Hillyer (V. M.) 372
Hime (Henry W. L.) 623.41
Hindu philosophy 181.4
Hines (J.) 917.124
Hinkson (Mrs. Henry A.) See Tynan (Katharine) 821 ; 920
Hīra Lāl (Rai Bahādur) joint-author. See Russell (Robert V.) 572.9543
Hirschmann (O.) joint-ed. See Bredius (A.) 759.9
Hirst (Francis W.) 330.19355
Hirst (W. A.) 918.2
Hiscox (Gardner D.) ed. 602
Hislop (George R.) 665.7
Historians, Biography 928
History 900
Ancient 930
Geographic control of 911
Interpretation of 901
Modern 940
Theories 901
Hitchcock (F. R. M.) 274.151
Hitchler (Theresa) 025.3
Hitt (Rodney) joint-author. See Adams (Braman B.) 625.16
Hitti (Philip K.) trans. See Balâdhuri (Abbâs Ahmad ibn-Jâbir al-) 297
Hoare (E. W.) 619.02
Hobbs (E. W.) 623.823
Hobbs (J. L.) 621.434
Hobbs (W. R. P.) 621.37
Hobhouse (Leonard T.) 172.4
Hobs, Gear 621.85
Hobson (C. K.) 332
Hobson (John A.) 327
Hocking (Joseph) 823
Hodell (Charles W.) ed. 821.83
Hodgetts (Edward A. B.) 947
Hodgkin (Thomas) 289.6
Hodgson (James T.) 621.194
Hodgson (John C.) 942
Hoecker (R.) trans. See Mander (Karel van) 759.9
Hoernes (H.) 629.13
Hoffding (Haro d) 190.4
Hoisting machinery 621.86
Holgar (Paxton) 824
Holland (Henry S.) 920
Holland, Agriculture 630.9492
Free trade and protection 337.3
History 949.2
Holmes (Edmond G. A.) 372 ; 914.3

Holmes (Robert) 920.02
Holmes (W. K.) 821
Holms (A. C.) 623.8
Holt (Robert B.) 625.6
Holy days 394.4
Home (Ethel) 780.7
Home influence 173.5
Home-making 645
Homer 883.1
Homœopathy 615.53
Hone (J. M.) trans. and ed. See Montégut (Émile) 941
Hongkong, Education 370.63
Honolulu, Geodetic survey 538.7
Hool (George A.) 693.5
Hooper (Frederick) 658
Hooper (W. E.) 656
Hope (Edward W.) 614.132
Hope (Laurence) 821
Hopkins (R. T.) 823.89
Hopkins (Tighe) 341.3
Horace, Latin poetry 874.5
Horn (Kate) 823
Horne (Herbert P.) 095
Horne (John) joint-author. See Peach (Benjamin N.) 554.114
Horner (Joseph G.) 621.8; 621.94
Horse 636.1
Horsley (J. W.) 218
Horton (Robert F.) 220.6; 239
Hospitals, Accounts 657
General 613.56
Open-air 613.56
Scottish Women's Hospitals 361
Hough (B. O.) 387
Houghton (Mary) 940.913
House decoration 645; 698; 747
House fly 595.77; 614.43
House painting 698
Household management 640
Housekeeping 647
Housing, Health and 614.04
Hovelaque (Émile) 940.91343
Hovis (S. M.) 621.704
Howard (L. G. R.) ed. 914.5 833; 943.6
Howatt (William) 692.5
Howden (Robert) ed. See Gray (Henry) 611.02
Howe (Frederic C.) 309.43
Howe (Sonia E.) 947
Howells (William D.) 920
Howitzers 623.4213
Hoxie (Robert F.) 658
Hsu (Mongton C.) 656
Hubbard (Charles L.) 697
Hubbard (Ernst) 674
Hudson Bay 917.12
Huebner (Grover G.) 630.973
Hueffer (Ford M.) 327.4; 813.46; 943.08
Hügel (Baron Friedrich von) 172.4
Hughes (M. L. V.) 370.1
Hughes (Spencer L.) 824
Hull (Alfred J.) 617.99
Hull (W. J.) 327.73
Hulme (T. E.) trans. See Sorel (Georges) 331.87
Humanism 211
Hume (George) 914.7
Humogen 631.84
Humour, Irish 827
Library 020.88
Hungarian literature 894
Hungary 943.9
Huns 937.09
Hunt (B.) 823
Hunter (Robert) 335
Hunter (Sir Robert) 711
Hunting 799
Huntingdon, Honour of 942.03
Hurd (Percy and Archibald) 325.342
Hurry (Jamieson B.) 301; 784.1
Hurst (George H.) 535.6; 665
Hutchins (B. L.) 331.4
Hutchinson (W. M. L.) ed. See Pliny the Younger 876.2
Hutchinson (Walter) ed. 914.93
Hutt (C. W.) 614.02
Huttmann (Maude A.) 937.08
Hutton (Edward) 937.09
Hutton (Walter S.) 621.1845
Huxley (Leonard) trans. See Bibikoff (Massia) 940.91344
Huxley (Thomas H.) 612.02
Hyamson (Albert M.) 920.01
Hyatt (Stanley P.) 823; 916.8
Hyde (Douglas) 398.2
Hyde (Frederic S.) 668
Hydraulic engineering 627
Hydrofluoric acid 661.113
Hydrogen 665
Hydrostatics 532
Hygiene, Army 613.67
Employment 613.6
Factories 613.6
Military 613.67
Personal 613
Public 614
Hymenoptera 595.79
Hymns 245
Gaelic 784.8
Yattendon hymnal 245
Hyndman (Henry M.) 335
Hyne (Charles J. Cutcliffe) 823
Hypnotism 134
Hypochlorites 661.113

Ibibio women 572.9669
Ice-making 621.57
Ichneumons 595.79
Iddings (Joseph P.) 551.2
Ideals 239
Political 320.1
Illingworth (John R.) 226.7
Illingworth (S. R.) 660
Illinois, Triangulation 526.4
University of 379.171
Illustration, Book 760
Immigration, United States 325.73
Immortality 218
Imperial Conference 325.342
Imperial federation 325.342
Imperial Institute 633
Importers, Directory 914.2
Imports 337.3; 658
Incandescent mantles, Manufacture 661.8
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth, English fiction 823.79
Income 336
Income tax 336.24
Incomes, British 336
India, Description 915.4
European war 327.40913; 940.913
History 954
Prices, Rise of 338.554
Social reform 309.54
Sport 915.4
Tribes and castes 572.9543
United Provinces 915.42
Village government 352.043
India rubber 678
India Society 747
Indian mutiny 954
Indian philosophy 181.4
Indiana, Triangulation 526.4
Indians, American, Cheyennes 970.3
Indians at Marseilles, European war 940.91344
Indigestion 616.33
Individuality 126
Industrial arbitration and conciliation 331.1
Industrial arts, Bibliography 016.6
Industrial management 658
Industries 670
Industry, Bibliography 016.6
English 330.942
European war and 331
Scandinavia 382
Science and 660
Infant mortality 614.132
Infantry, Drill 356
Scouting 356.16
Infectious disease 614.43
Information annual 032
Ingle (Herbert) 631
Ingpen (Roger) 949.3
Ingram (Arthur F. W.) 252.6
Inks, Manufacture 668.7
Inoculation 614.477
Inorganic chemistry 546
Insanity 362.2
Law of 347.1
Insects 595.7
Agriculture 632
and disease 614.43; 616.9681
Parasitic 591.69
Instinct, Animal 591.51
Institutions 360
Accounts 657
Charitable 361
Instruments, Electrical 621.37
Mathematical 510.8
Measuring 621.9
Insurance, Compulsory 368.91

Insurance, Health, Denmark 368.943
Germany 368.943
Life 368.3
National health 368.942
Integral calculus 517.32
Intelligence, Animal 591.51
Intemperance 178
Interior decoration 747
Intermetallic compounds 546.3
Internal combustion engines 621.43 ; 621.434
International law 341
Violation of 341
International relations 327
Bibliography 016.327
Interpolation 517.32
Interpretation, Music 780.1
Inventions 608
Investment 332.6
Iodine 661.113
Ireland, Agriculture 630.9415
Cities 941.5
Description 914.15
European war 940.913
Folklore 398
History 941.5
Legends 398.2
National University 378.4174
Nationalism 941.58
Races 572.941
Rebellion, 1916 941.591
Royal College of Surgeons 610.71415
Sports 914.15
Irish humour 827
Irish literature 820.9
Irish oratory 825
Irish poetry 821.08
Irishmen, American history 973.2
Iron 669.1
Heat treatment 669.1
Iron industry, Bibliography 016.672
Irrigation 626.8
Irving (John) 941.37
Irwin (Will) 940.913
Islam 297
Italian bibliography 016.85
Italian poetry 851
Italy, Biography 923
Description 914.5
European war 327.40913 ; 945.09
Foreign relations 327.45
Gothic architecture 723.5
History 945
Italia irredenta 945
Ivanoff (A.) 491.75
Ives (Howard C.) 526.9
joint-author. See Searles (William H.) 526.99

Jack (Adolphus A.) 821.7
Jack (Florence B.) ed. 640.3
Jack (William R.) 616.02
Jacks (Lawrence P.) 823 ; 824
Jack's Self-educator 032
Jackson (Charles E.) 929.4
Jackson (George) 204
Jackson (Sir Thomas G.) 723.5
Jacob (Violet) 821
Jacobs (William W.) 823
Jaggard (Walter R.) 690.2
James, Henry 813.46
James (Katherine) 823
Jameson (Anna) 920
Jane (L. Cecil) 940
'Janet Nichol' 919.6
Japan 915.2
Railways 385
Japanese prints 761
Japanning 698.3
Jastrow (Morris) 935.4
Java, Description 919.22
Jebb (Richard) 325.342
Jeffery (Reginald W.) 940.911
Jenkinson (John A.) 656
Jennings (Arthur S.) 667.6 ; 698.1
Jennings (J. G.) 808.1
Jerram (Charles S.) 821
Jessrajsinghji (Thakur Shri) 954.4
Jesuits 271.5
Jesus Christ 171.1 ; 232
Jevons (H. S.) 338.2
Jewellery, Old 736
Jews 221.95 ; 296
Jigs 621.9
Drill 621.952
Jobling (E.) 660
Joffre (Joseph J. C.) 966.2
Jōhannā 232
John (Mariella) joint-author. See Miles (Eustace H.) 613.2
John Crerar Library 016.6
John Rylands Library, Manchester 492.19 ; 761
Shakespeare exhibition 012.82233
Johns (Claude H. W.) 349.3
Johnson (A. H.) 940.7
Johnson (Henry) trans. See Dante Alighieri 851
Johnson (J. W.) joint-author. See Lucas (Chester L.) 621.984
Johnson (Lionel) 821
Johnson, Samuel, Bibliography 012.82463
Johnson (V. E.) 608
Johnston (G. A.) ed. 192
Johnston (Mary) 813
Johnstone (J. A.) 780.4
Johnstone (Sydney J.) 661.8
Jókai (Maurus) 894
Joly (John) 504 ; 654.9
Jones (Bernard E.) ed. 623.4 ; 654.6 ; 778
Jones (E. G.) 172.4
Jones (Eliot) 338.2
Jones (Franklin D.) 621.132973 ; 621.9 ; 621.94 ; 621.954
joint-author. See Flanders (Ralph E.) 621.132973
Jones (Franklin D.) joint-ed. See Oberg (Erik) 621.004
Jones (Harry C.) 540.9
Jones (John H.) 172.4
Jones (Maurice) 225
Jones (Ronald P.) 726.5
Jones (Rufus M.) 289.6
Jordan (A.) 928
Jörgensen (Johannes) 265.8
Joseph II., German history 943.057
Joseph (Samuel) 296
Josephelle (Emmar) 231
Josephson (A. G. S.) 016.6
Jotapen (José) 633
Ju-Jitsu 613.71
Judaism 296
Judge (Arthur W.) 629.17
Juvenile delinquency 364

Kapper (F.) 621.3322
Kaup (W. J.) 621.94 ; 671
Kavanagh (M. R.) 621.71
Kaye (Walter J.) 738
Kean (Francis J.) 621.43421
Kearton (Richard) 598.2
Keating (Joseph) 920
Keigwin's rebellion 954.7
Keith (Arthur) 571
Keith (Arthur B.) 325.342
Kelynack (Theo. N.) ed. 613.81
Kennedy (Charles W.) trans. See Cædmon 829.2
Kennedy (E. J.) 940.913
Kennedy (Sinclair) 321.021
Kennedy (W. P. M.) 942.05
Kenny (P. D.) 630.9415
Kent (John) 355.2
Kent (William) 621.18413 ; 658
Kentucky, Triangulation 526.4
Kernahan (Coulson) 355.2
Kerr (S. P.) 940.913
Kershaw (G. B.) 628.3
Kessen (William A.) 465
Ketcham (Prof.) 168
Kettle (Thomas M.) ed. 825
Key (Aston Cooper-) 665.5
Keyboard music 787.9
Keyes (Frederick G.) 661.3
Kikuyu, John Boyes, King of Wa-kikuyu 967.6
Kikuyu Conference 264.035
Kindergarten songs 372.215
Stories 372.214
Kinematography 778
King (Dorothy) 398.2
King (Hugh B.) 349.4172
King (Leonard W.) ed. 739
Kingsbury (J. E.) 621.385
Kinross, Geography 914.135
Kipling (Rudyard) 821 ; 823 ; 940.91344
joint-author. See Fletcher (Charles R. L.) 942
Kipling, Rudyard 823.89
Kirkaldy (Adam W.) ed. 380 331

Kirkcudbright, History 941.49
Kirke (Dorothea) 914.98
Kitchens and stores, Workhouse 647.96
Kittredge (George L.) 821.17
Klein (Félix) 940.91344
Kleiser (Grenville) 808.5
Klickmann (Flora) 646.26; 823 ed. 646.27
Knight (William A.) 821.08
Knights of St. John of Jerusalem 929.711
Knitting 646.26
Knives 621.93
Knowledge 121
Knowles (J.) 914.1
Knox (Gordon D.) 620.9; 631.84
Knox (John) 971.018
Koebel (W. H.) 918
Koester (Frank) 614.781
Koller (Theodor) 660; 668.5
Koppe (S. W.) 668.2
Krupp's, Monopolies 338.8
Kylin (Oskar) 621.92

La Bassée 940.91344
Labour 331
  Bibliography 016.331
  Child 331.3
  Married women's work 331.4
  Prison, Bibliography 016.33151
Labour and labouring classes 331
Lacquering 667.7
Ladd (George T.) 171.1
Laite (W. J.) ed. 380
Lake (C.) 629.2
Lake (E. F.) 621.984; 669.1; 671
Lake (Kirsopp) 227; 270.1
Lake (Philip) 551.4
Lamb (David R.) joint-author. See Jenkinson (John A.) 656
Lambert (Thomas) 668.6
Lamps, Electric, Manufacture 661.8
Lancaster (Maud) 640.2
Lanchester (F. W.) 623.746; 629,184
Lanchester (M.) 914.24
Land, Monopoly 333.3
  Valuation of 333
  Women and 338.1
Land values, Taxation 336.22
Landscape gardening 710
Lane (Norman Angell). See Angell (Norman) 172.4
Lange (F. W. T.) 016.940913
Lange (K. R.) 668.7
Language 410
  African 496
  Angass 493
  Anglo-Saxon, Dictionary 429.3
  Arabic 492.782
  Celtic 491.63
  Dutch, Dictionary 439.33
  English 420.2
  French 440
  Gaelic 491.63
Language, Greek, Lexicon, New Testament 487.3
  Latin, Abbreviations in MSS. 471.7
  Modern Greek 489
  Russian 491.7
  Serbian, Dictionary 491.8232
    First lessons 491.8282
  Spanish 460
  Turkish 494
  West Africa 496
Lankester (Sir Edwin Ray) 504; 590.4
Lascelles (Gerald) 942.27
Lathes 621.94
Latin drama 872.3
Latin letters 876
Latin literature 870
Latin MSS., Abbreviations 471.7
Latin miscellany 878
Latin poetry 871
Latitude 526.61
Latymer (Lord) 824
Laurie (Arthur P.) 751
Lavigny (Alice G.) 646.43
Law (Ernest) 822.33
Law 340
  Ancient 349.3
  Commercial 347.7
    Scotland 349.4177
  Company 347.7
  Contract during war 347.4
  Electricity 347.7
  English statutes 346
  Entertainments 791
  Gas 347.7
  International 341
    Violation of 341
  Leases, Scotland 349.4172
  Maritime 341.3
  Martial 344
  Patent 347.7
  Public works, Mediæval 352.5
  Roman-Dutch 349.492
  Scotland 349.4172
    Sheriff court cases 349.41796
  Scottish commercial 347.7
  Spanish, Bibliography 016.34946
  Transportation 656
  United States law schools 340.7
  Water 347.7
Law courts 343
Lawton (Frederick) 944.08
Laxton 692.5
Leach (H. G.) 914.8
Leach (Henry) 796
Leacock (Stephen) 824; 827
Lead poisoning 615.928
Leaf (Walter) 883.1
Leases, Law, Scotland 349.4172
Leask (Henry) ed. See Hurst (George H.) 665
Leather 675
Leathley (Samuel A.) 347.6
Lecterns 247.1
Ledwidge (Francis) 821
Lee (Charles) 823
Lee (Gerald S.) 174.4
Lee (Robert W.) 349.492
Leeming (F. B.) 336.24
Lees (Harrington C.) 232
Leeward Islands, Education 370.63
Legal anecdotes 340.9
Legal forms 347
Legends, Index to 398.2
  Saints 398.2
  Scotland 398.2
Legg (J. Wickham) 264.035
Legislation, Business 382
Le Goffic (Charles) 940.913493
Leighton (J. and J.) 016.093
Leighton (Marie C.) 823
Leith, History 941.44
Lennard (Reginald) 942.55
Leonard (R. M.) ed. 828
Lepidoptera phalænæ 595.78
Le Queux (William) 327.40913; 823
Lermontof (Michael U.) 491.788
Lethaby (W. R.) 709
Lethbridge (Alan) 914.7
Letter-writing, Military 355.6
Letterpress printing 655
Letters, Latin 876
Levett (A. E.) 942.27
Levy (Stanley I.) 546.6
Lewin (Henry G.) 385
Lewin (Percy Evans) 325.343
Lewis (William C. McC.) 541.3
Lewis, Poetry 891.631
  Roll of honour 941.17
Lewis machine gun 623.4225
Lewkowitsch (J.) 665.2
Liberty, Metaphysics 123
Librarianship 010
Libraries 020.4
  American, Reports 016.025123
  American private 027.1
  Art 025.177
  Boston 012.82233
  Celtic 026.8916
  Coventry 027.44248
  Finsbury 017.1
  Jokes and stories 020.88
  Limoges 027.4466
  London University 027.7421
  Newark, New Jersey 028.5
  Newcastle upon Tyne 016.328424
  Norwich 016.7592; 017.1; 018.1
  Old English 027.642
  Pratt Institute Free Library 028.5
  Public 021
    Arguments for 021.01
    Budgets 025.11
    Founding 021.7
    Statistics 025.123
  Roman 027.437
  Small 025
  Toronto 015.71; 016.78
  Vocational guidance through 025.5

Libraries, Walthamstow 027.44267
Welsh monastic 027.6429
Work with foreigners 025.5
Library Assistants' Association, Library 017.2
Library Association 016.5 ; 020.71 ; 655.53
Library 017.2
joint-author. See American Library Association 025.3
Library economy 020
Library of Congress 013.37873 ; 016.33151 ; 016.34946 ; 016.784 016.912 ; 025.4
Lice and disease 614.43
Liebèr (B. F.) 652
Life 213
Conduct of 170.4
Death and 130 ; 612.013
Life insurance 368.3
Light 535
Lighting, Electric 621.32
Factories 628.9
Lilliesleaf, Parish of 914.147
Limes, Manufacture 666.9
Limoges, Library 027.4466
Lincoln (Joseph C.) 813
Lincoln Diocese 282.42
Lindencrone (L. de Hegermann-) 920
Lindsay (Thomas M.) 252
Lindsay (Wallace M.) 471.7
Lingard (John) 942
Lipson (E.) 330.942
Liquefaction of gases 665
Liquid air 533.2 ; 665
Liquid fuel 662.6
Liquor problem 178
Lissenden (George B.) 656
Literary culture, Roman 027.437
Literature 800-899
American 810
Anglo-Saxon 829
Belgian 840.9
Celtic 891.6
Classical 471.7
English 820
Flemish 839.3
French 840
Bibliography 015.44
Gaelic 891.63
Hungarian 894
Irish 820.9
Latin 870
Medieval 820.9
Sanskrit 891.2
Theory 801
Lithiby (John) ed. See Fry (Danby P.) 347.1
Lithography 763
Little (Frances D.) 914.38
Liturgy, Ethiopic 264.1
Liveing (George D.) 535.84
Liverpool, Social work 362.94272
University 378.4272
Livingston (St. Clair) 940.913
Livingstone (R.) 621.3131
Lloyd (John F.) 650.7
Local government 352
Germany 352.043
India 352.054
U.S.A. 352.073
Locomotive boilers 621.133
Building 621.13
Design 621.13
Operation 621.13
Repairs 621.13
Lodge (G. A.) joint-author. See Coppock (J. B.) 622.02
Lodge (Sir Oliver J.) 130 ; 824
Lodge (Oliver W. F.) 821
Lodge (Richard) 940.4
Logarithms 510.8 ; 511
Logic 160
Lomas (B. A.) 812
London, College of Preceptors, Examination papers 378.421
Description 914.21
Finance, 1914-15 332.09
Priory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem 914.21
University, Examination papers 378.421
Libraries 027.7421
Victoria and Albert Museum 738
London County Council 352.0422
Longridge (C. C.) 622.34
Lorraine, History 943.44
Lothians, Description 914.145
Loti (Pierre) 843
Lourdes 265.8
Louvain 940.913493
Lovell (Arthur) 153
Lovibond (Joseph W.) 535.6
Lowland Scots dialect 427.9
Lubricants, Cutting 621.89
Manufacture 665
Lucas (Sir Charles P.) 942
Lucas (Chester L.) 621.984
Luck (Mrs. M.) ed. 641.59
Luco (Ramon Barros) 983
Luff (Arthur P.) 540
Luke, St., Gospel 226.4
Lullabies 398.8
Lumber, Pacific coast 691.1
Lummis (E. W.) 226.4
Lunacy, Acts 347.1
Board of Control report 362.2
Lunge (George) 668.7
Lutz (E. G.) 740
Luxemburg, Guarantee of neutrality treaty 327.493
Lydekker (Richard) 599.7
Lyon (T. L.) 631
Lyon (Thomas M.) 940.91344
Lyric poetry, Greek 884

Ma, Yin Ch'u. See Yin Ch'u Ma 336.7471
Macartney (C. A.) 821
MacAulay (George M.) 942.073
MacBain (Alexander) 929.4
MacBean (Lachlan) 784.4
McBride (E. W.) joint-author. See Shipley (A. E.) 590
MacBride (MacKenzie) 821
McCabe (Joseph) 301 ; 940.913
MacCall (W. T.) 621.31323
McCarthy (Justin H.) 823
McClintock (Edward H.) 621.984
McClure (Abbot) joint-author. See Eberlein (Harold D.) 749
MacColl (D. S.) 725.62 ; 821
McCormick (Robert R.) 940.91347
McCormick (W. H.) 621.3
MacDonagh (Thomas) 820.9
Macdonald (Alexander) 941.21
McDonald (Alexander B.) 628.2
Macdonald (G. R.) 463.2
MacDonald (Ian) 343.41
Macdonald (Sir John H. A.) 920
Macdonald (William) ed. See Harte (Francis Bret) 813
MacDonnell (John de C.) 949.3
McDowall (Stewart A.) 213
McElroy (Robert McN.) 978
McEwen (John B.) 781.5
MacFadyen (John) 891.63
Macfall (Haldane) joint-author. See Souza (Count Charles de) 940.913
McFall (Robert J.) 385
MacFarlane (Andrew) 823
MacFarlane (Malcolm) ed. See MacFadyen (John) 891.63
McGibbon (W. C.) 621.12
MacGill (Patrick) 355 ; 823 ; 940.91344
Macgregor, Rob Roy 941.32
Machen (Arthur) 133.1
Machine design 621.004 ; 621.81
Machine forging 621.73
Machine gun, Lewis 623.4225
Maxim 623.4225
Vickers 623.4225
Machine shop management 621.751
Machine shop practice 620.8 ; 621 ; 621.71 ; 621.755
Machine shops 621
Heating and ventilation 697
Machine tool drives 621.9
Machine tools 621.8 ; 621.9
Design 621.9
Electric motor drive 621.9
Safety devices 621.9
Machinery 531.8 ; 621
Boring 621.945
Design 621.004
Drilling 621.952
Dynamo electric 621.313
Electric 621.3
Alternating-current 621.3133
Hoisting 621.86
Punching 621.96
Refrigerating 621.57
Woodworking 674
Machines, Die-casting 621.984
Grinding 621.92
Milling 621.91

Machines, Theory 531.8
McIntyre (Willard E.) 013.286
MacKail (John W.) 883.1
Mackay (Chrishelen) 784.3
McKay (J. G.) 398.2
McKay (Robt. F.) 531.8
Mackellar (C. D.) 919
MacKenna (Robert W.) 612.013
McKenzie (Dan) 614.8
Mackenzie (Donald R.) 793
Mackenzie (William C.) 572.941
See also MacAulay (George M.) 942.073
Mackenzie (Sir W. L.) 614.132
Mackie (John B.) 823
Mackie (Robert L.) 941
MacKillop (Margaret) 641.1
Mackintosh (Sir Donald J.) 613.56
Mackrow (Clement) 623.8
Maclaren (James A.) 349.4179
Maclean (A. M.) 940.913493
Maclean (Catherine M.) 821.3
Maclean (Donald) 016.89163
MacLean (J. P.) 929.2
Maclean (Norman) 172.1
MacLean family 929.2
McLeod (Irene R.) 821
Macleoid (Iain N.) ed. 891.631
McMillan (Duncan) 629.2
Macmillan (W. M.) 339
McMillan (William) 929.6
Macnaghten (Sir Melville L.) 920
McNair (Wilson) 940.913
Macnamara (N. C.) 591.51
Macnaughtan (S.) 940.913493
McNeile (H. C.) 823
MacNeill (John) 252.9
MacPhaidein (Iain). See MacFadyen (John) 891.63
Maeterlinck (Maurice) 842
Magazines, American, Bibliography 016.051
Maggs Bros. 016.091
Maginnis (Charles D.) 741
Magnetic observations, U.S.A. 538.7
Magnetism 538
Terrestrial 538.7
U.S.A. 538.7
Magnus (Leonard A.) 491.75
Magyars 943.9
Maitland (J. A. F.) 780.1
Malay Archipelago, Sanitation 628.09
Malcolm (Ian) 940.913
Malden (Walter J.) 636.3
Mallet (Christian) 940.91344
Malta, Knights of 929.711
Malthusianism 312
Mammals 599
Ungulate 599.7
Man, Ethics 170.4
Antiquity of 571
Fossil 569.9
Neolithic 571
Prehistoric 571
Manchester, History of 942.72
Mander (Karel van) 759.9
Mangold (George B.) 362.7
Mann (H. L.) 510.2
Mann (Ludovic McL.) 571.73
Manners and customs 390
Mantell (L.) 621.4384
Manton (E. and E. A.) joint-authors. See Craufurd (W. D.) 914.426
Manual training 371.42
Manual work, education 372.5
Manufacturers, Directory 914.2
Manufactures 670
Manures 631.8; 668.6
Manuscripts 091
Latin, Abbreviations 471.7
Worcester Cathedral 091
Map projection 526.8
Reading, French 448
Maps, Gallipoli 912.496
Marchmont (Arthur W.) 823
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. See Aurelius (Marcus) 188.8
Margarine 664.3
Marine boilers 621.18422
Marine engineering 621.12
Drawing 621.12
Marines, French 940.913493
Maritime law 341.3
Mark (H. Thiselton) 170
Marketing farm produce 630
Markham (E. R.) 621.91; 621.952; 621.96; 669.1
Marlow (Thomas G.) 621.5
Marlowe (N.) joint-author. See Wells (Warre B.) 941.591
Marne, Battle of the 940.91344
Marriage 347.6
Marriage service, Anglican 264.035
Marriages, Registers 929.3
Marriott (John A. R.) 943.1
Marsden (R. G.) ed. 341.3
Marseilles, Indians at, European war 940.91344
Marshall (J.) joint-author. See Thimm (C. A.) 491.782
Marshall (Logan) 626.9
Martial law 344
Martin (Arthur A.) 940.91344
Martin (Geoffrey) 540; 660.2; 661.113; 661.2; 661.4; 665
Martin (Marcus J.) 778
Martin (Percy F.) 949.506
Martinez (Albert B.) 918.2
Marx (Guido H.) joint-author. See Smith (Albert W.) 621.004
Marxism 335
Masefield (John) 822; 940.913496
Mason (Walt) 811
Masonry 693
Stability of 620.132
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, Bureau of Statistics 016.331
Massart (Jean) 940.913493
Massé (H. J. L. J.) 739
Massinger (Philip) 822.3
Masson (Elsie R.) 919.47
Materia medica 615
Materials, Strength of 620.11
Maternity 618.2
Mathematical instruments 510.8
Mathematics 510
Mather (Mary P.) 821
Matheson (Charles) 914.123
Mathiesons 332.6
Matthai (John) 352.054
Matthew, St. 226.2
Matthews (Brander) ed. 814
Matthews (Nathan) 352.0732
Maxim (Sir Hiram S.) 355.0973; 920
Maxim gun 623.4225
Maxse (Leo J.) 327.40913; 327.43
Maxwell (Constancia) 941.5
Maxwell (Sir Herbert E.) 582
Maxwell (William H.) 799
May (Sir Thomas E.) 328.42
Maycock (W. P.) 621.3133
Measurements, Electric 621.37
Measurers, Glasgow Institute of 692.5
Measures, French 448
Measuring instruments 621.9
Measuring timber 658
Mechanic trades 680
Mechanical drawing 744
Mechanical engineering 621
Mechanical industries 621
Mechanical technology 670
Mechanics, Applied 620.1
Formulæ 531.2
Theoretical 531
Medals, Italian renaissance 737
War 737
Medical biography 926.1
Medical directory 926.1
Medical insurance 331.25
Medical women 610.72
Medicine 610
Dictionaries 610.3
Veterinary 619
Medicine, Royal Society of 610.6
Medicines 615
Medieval art 709
Medieval Europe, History 940.1
Medieval literature 820.9
Meditation 153
Meditations 242
Mediterranean, War area, Diseases 616.04
Meinhof (Carl) 496
Melbourne, Water supply 628.1
Mellin (Carl J.) joint-author. See Fowler (George L.) 621.132973
Mellone (Sydney H.) 160; 230
Mellor (W. C.) 821
Melmoth (William) trans. See Pliny the Younger 876.2
Melrose (C. J.) 330
Melville (C. H.) joint-author. See Davies (A. M.) 613
Melville (Fred J.) 383
Mendelism 581.158

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) 786.8
Mennell (F. P.) 552.02
Mensuration 511
Mental deficiency 362.2
Children 136.7622
Mental Deficiency Act, 1913 347.1
Mental diseases 616.8
Mental healing 615.851
Mental physiology and hygiene 131
Mercer (Samuel A. B.) 264.1
Méric (H. de) trans. See Delorme (Edmond) 617.99
Merrin (J.) 304
Merz (John T.) 215
Mesmerism 134
Metabolism 621.39
Metal colouring 671
Metal spinning 621.942
Metal turning 621.942
Metallography 669.1
Metallurgy 669
Metals, Compounds 546.3
Extrusion of 671
Testing 620.1126
Metaphor, Poetical 808.1
Metaphysics 110-129
Meteorology 551.5
Meters, Electric 621.373
Mhic Pharlain (Chaluim). See Mac Farlane (Malcolm) 891.63
Miall (Bernard) trans. See Massart (Jean) 940.913493
Michels (Robert) 321.4
Microphotography 778
Middle ages, European history 940.1
Middleton (A. Safroni-) 821; 920
Middleton (Richard) 823; 828
Midwives 618.2
Migeod (Frederick W. H.) 496
Miles (Eustace H.) 612.398193; 613.2
Military administration 355.6
Military engineering 623
Military life 355.1
Military science 355
Millais (John G.) 715
Miller (Dayton C. 534.3
Miller (Frank J.) trans. See Ovid 871.2
Miller (G. W.) 622.1
Miller, S. R. Christie- 016.97
Miller (Warren H) 796
Milling machines 621.91
Millioud (Maurice) 382
Mills (Richard C.) 325.94
Milne (James) 940.913
Milner (Henry B.) 552
Milsom (A.) 640
Milton, John, English poetry 821.47
Mind 153
Mind and body 130
Mind cure 615.851
Mind of animals 591.51
Mine wagons 622.63
Mines, Submarine 623.95
Mining 622
Coal 622.33
Electric signals 622.4
Rocky Mountains 622.1
Salt 622.36
Terms 622.03
Wagons 622.63
Ministers, Biography 922
Minnigaff, Parish lists 929.3
Mint, Royal 332.47
Minuscule 471.7
Miracles 226.7
Missions 266
Kikuyu 264.035
Saskatchewan 277.124
Mississippi, Triangulation 526.4
Missouri, Triangulation 526.4
Mitchell (A. G.) 821
Mitchell (Anthony) 922
Mitchell (Charles A.) joint-author. See Simmons (W. H.) 664.3
Mitchell (Dugald) ed. 821.08
Mitchell (Peter C.) 575.4
Mittel-Europa 321.022
Model boats 623.823
Model engineering 621
Modelling 731
Moderators 922.541
Modernism 204
Moffatt (James) 225
Mohammedanism 297
Monasteries 271
Monastic libraries, Welsh 027.6429
Money, Chinese 332.4951
History 332.09
Monkswell (Robert A. H. C., Lord) 656
Monopolies 338.8
Monrad (A. L.) 621.984
Monroe doctrine 327.73
Mons, Battle of 940.913
Angels at 133.1
Montagu (Victor A.) 920
Montégut (Émile) 941.58
Montessori system 371.49
Monteverde (R. D.) 658
Montgomerie, Alexander 821.3
Montgomery (Florence) 823
Montgomery (Robert M.) 336.21
Monuments, Athens 913.385
Mural 718
Moody (Katharine T.) 016.025123
Moody (Robert A.) 327.40913
Moore (George) 823
Moore (George F.) 290.9
Moore (James M.) joint-author. See Ritchie (R. L. G.) 448.2
Moore (Margaret F.) 942.03
Moore (S. G.) 613.67
Moore (Sturge) 808
Moorman (Frederic W.) 822.33
ed. See Herrick (Robert) 821
Moray floods 914.123
Morgan (H. E.) 337
Morgan (John H.) 940.91344
Morgan (John H.) joint-author. See Baty (T.) 341.3
Morgan (Joy E.) 337; 352
Morin (Einar) 621.952
Morison (Basil G.) 821
Moritz (E. A.) 626.8
Morley (Claude) 595.79
Morley (John, Viscount) 920
'Morning,' Voyages of the 919.9
Morris (David B.) joint-editor. See Cook (W. B.) 338.64136
Morris (Keith) 656
Morse (Herbert) 822.33
Morse (John) 940.913475
Morton (Alexander S.) 274.149
Moscow, Description 914.73
Moseley (Sydney A.) 940.913496
Mosher (Joseph A.) 808.5
Mossop (C. P.) 385
Moth (Axel) 010.3
Mothers 173.5; 614.132
Moths 595.78
Anthology 821.08
Motor boats 623.823
Motor cars 629.2
Body-building 684
Ford 629.2
Manufacture 629.2
Painting 684
Steel 629.2
Motor cycles 629.2
"Motor Cycling" 629.2
Motor mechanics 621.4321
"Motor ship and motor boat" 623.823
Motor transport 629.2
Motors, Airship 621.4387
Electric 621.313
Mechanics 621.4384
Mouchel (L. G.) 693.5
Moulton (John G.) joint-comp. See Reid (Marguerite) 025.5
Moulton (Richard G.) 801
Mount Wilson Solar Observatory 522.19
Mourhess (Charles A.) 526.4
Moving pictures 778
Muir (Sir William) 297
Muirhead (John H.) 193
Müller (J. P.) 613.71
Municipal charters 352
Municipal government, Germany 352.043
U.S.A., Bibliography 016.352073
Municipal office organization 352
Municipal ownership 352.5
Municipal work, Women in 396.9
Municipalities, Statistics 352.0422
Munition work 623.4
Munitions, Preparation 623.48
Munitions of War Acts 623.4
Controlled establishments 623.4
Leaving certificates 623.4
Tribunals 623.4
Munro (Andrew) 657
Munro (William B.) 016.352073
Munson (Arley) 915.4

Munster Fusiliers, Royal 940.913
Mural monuments 718
Murchison, East 559.41
Murdoch (Nina) 821
Murdoch (W. H. F.) 621.37
Murfree (Mary N.) 813
Murison (W.) 029.4
Murray (Adam) 336.24
Murray (Athole J.) 623.81
Murray (Gilbert) 327.42
Murray (H. Robertson) 338.8
Murray (Marr) 178; 220.1
Museums 708.1
Music 780
Acoustics 534.3
Bibliography 016.78
Degrees, Durham 378.4281
History 780.9
Arabian 780.953
Russian 780.947
Law of 791
Songs 784.3
Theory of 781
Trade directory 780
Musical form 781.5
Musketry 623.442
Mutation 575.2
Myers (John S.) 621.81
Myron (Paul) 813
Mythology 291
Roman 292
Myths, Index to 016.398

Nairn, Geography 914.122
Namaqualand, Description 916.87
Names, Gaelic 929.4
Geographical, Durham 929.4
Personal 929.4
Norfolk 929.4
Namier (Lewis B.) 327.40913
Napoleonic period, European history 940.8
Natesan (G. A.) 940.913
National defence 355.45
National Health Insurance, Scotland 368.942
National insurance 368.942
National Insurance Act 368.942
National Municipal League 352
National service, Industrial and military 355.2
Nationalism 327.496
Nationality 320.12; 320.15
European war and 320.153
Nationalization, Finance 336.1
Natural history 590
British Museum, catalogue of books 016.59
Natural science 500
Natural selection 575.4
Natural theology 210.9
Nature 590.4
Metaphysics 113
Naumann (Friedrich) 321.022
Naval architecture 623.8
Naval science 359
Navigation 527
Navigation, Seamanship 656
Signalling 654.9
Navy 359
British 016.355; 354.427
Sick berth staff 610.73
Needlework, Art 746
Negro problem 325.26
Neill (A. S.) 823
Nelson (James A.) 595.79
Nervous system 612.8
Nesfield (J. C.) 428.2
Ness, Loch, History 941.21
Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan) 491.782
trans. See Lermontof (Michael U.) 491.788
Netherlands, History 949.2
New Church 289.4
New Forest 942.27
New France, Sovereign Council 342.71
New Guinea, Description 919.5
German, Description 919
European war 940.91395
New Jersey, Clay products 666.3
Pottery 738
New Testament 225
Biography 225.92
Greek 225.48
Literature 225
Text and canon 225.4
Manuscripts, Latin 225.47
Versions 225.5
New thought 131
New York, Finance 336.7471
New Zealand, Wages 331.1
Newark, New Jersey, Library 028.5
Museum Association 666.4
Newbigging (Thomas) 665.7
Newbigin (Marion I.) 914.96
Newbolt (Sir Henry) 354.429
Newcastle upon Tyne, Public Libraries 016.32842
Newfoundland 917
News agencies, Guide 070
Newspaper gazetteer 070
Newspapers 070
Newton (Henry) 919.5
Nietzsche, Friedrich 193.9
Philosophy of 193.9
Nigeria, Ibibios 572.9669
Nitric acid, Manufacture 661.2
Nitro-explosives 662.2
Nitrogen 533.2
Manufacture 665
Nitrogen fertilizers 631.84
Niven (Frederick) 823
Nixon (E.) 940.911
Nixon (Paul) trans. See Plautus 872.3
Noble (George A.) 393.2
Noël (L.) 940.913493
Noguchi (Yone) 920
Noise 614.8
Nomenclature 929.4
Noorden (Carl von) 612.39
Nordau (Max S.) 901
Norfolk, Artists 927
Families 929.4
Norman (A.) 913.42
North (Christopher) pseud. See Wilson (John) 821
Northamptonshire under Commonwealth 942.55
Northcliffe (Alfred C. W. Harmsworth, Lord) 940.913
Northern Territory, Australia, description 919.47
Northwest Territories, Canada, Description 917.12
Norton (Henry T. J.) joint-author. See Sanger (Charles P.) 327.493
Norway (Mrs. Mary L.) 941.591
Norway, Description 914.81
Feminism 396
Trade 382
Norwegian poetry 839.816
Norwich Public Library 016.7592; 018.1
Readers' guide 017.1
Novelists, French 843.88
Novels, American 813
English 823
Nowell (Charles) 929.4
Noyes (Alfred) 821; 822
Numerals, Arabic 511.2
Numismatics 737
Nunn (Henry P. V.) 487.3
Nunn (T. P.) 512
Nursing 610.73
Naval 610.73
Nuts, Machinery 621.882
Nyasaland, Education 370.63
Nyström (Anton) 327.40913

Oberg (Erik) 510.8; 511; 512; 514.5; 620.11; 620.1126; 620.8; 621.004; 621.71; 621.882; 669.1
Obstetrics 618.2
Occupations, Hygiene 613.6
Women 658
Oceanica, Description 919
History 990
O'Connor (Mrs Armel) 824
Odeh (N.) joint-author. See Hassam (A.) 492.782
O'Dell (C. E.) 808.5
O'Donahue (T A.) 622
O'Donnell (Elliot) 941.5
Œnotheras 583.445
Officers' Training Corps 355.33
Offices, Heating and ventilation 697
O'Grady (Hardress) 808.5
Ohio, Triangulation 526.4
Oil cakes 633
Oil engines 621.4; 621.43
Oil fuel 662.6
Oil fuel equipment, Locomotive 621.1331
Oil painting 751

Oils 665
Hydrogenation 665
Lubricating 665
Manufacture 660 ; 668
Oils and fats, Manufacture 664.3 ; 665.2
Old masters, Painting 759
Old Testament 221
Geography 221.91
Oleomargarine 664.3
Oligarchies 321.4
Oliver (Frederick S.) 940.913 ; 973.3
Oliver (Sir Thomas) 613.6 ; 613.928
O'Mahony (Nora T.) 821
Oman (Charles W. C.) 940.1
Ommundsen (H.) 623.442
Omond (George W. T.) 914.93
O'Neill (H. C.) ed. 032 ; 420.2
Onions (C. T.) 822.33
Ontology 111
Open-air hospitals 613.56
Ophthalmoscope 617.7
Opie, Mrs. Amelia, English fiction 823.79
Oppenheim (E. Phillips) 823
Oppenheim (James) 813
Optics 535
Orage (Alfred R.) ed. 338.6
Oratory 808.5
Irish 825
Orczy (Baroness) 823
Order of Railway Conductors of America 331.88
O'Regan (John R. H.) ed. 940.913
Oregon, Description 917.95
Triangulation 526.4
Organ music 786.8
Organic chemistry 547
Organs, Church 247.1
Oriental china 738
Oriental philosophers 181
O'Rorke (Benjamin G.) 341.3
Oschwald (U. A.) joint-author. See Murdoch (W. H. F.) 621.37
Oscroft (P. W.) 546
Osgood (Iréne) 821.08
O'Shaughnessy (W. W.) joint-author. See Rayner (W. S.) 940.913688
O'Toole (Thomas) 355.1
Oudh, Gazetteer 915.42
Overhead transmission wires 621.3322
Ovid 871.2
Owen (C. B.) 629.2
Owen (Harold) 828
Ownership, Public 352
Oxenham (John) 823
Oxford University, Roll of honour 378.4257
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry 354.429
Oxygen 533.2
Manufacture 665
Ozone, Manufacture 665
Pacific coast, Lumber 691.1
Mining 622.1
Pacificism 172.4
Paganism 292
Pagé (Victor W.) 629.2
Paget (Stephen) 614.477
Paint, Manufacture 660 ; 667.6
Mixing 667.6
Painter (William A.) joint-author. See Tuells (C.) 621.942
Painters 927.5
Painting, Art 750
Carriage 684
Compressed air 698.1
House 698
Immersion 698.1
Motor car 684
Oil 751
Trees 758
Paisley, Gas supply 665.7
Palæontology 560
Palestine, Exploration 933
Travel 915.69
Palmer (A. R.) ed. See Hobbs (W. R. P.) 621.37
Palmer (Arthur H.) trans. See Björnson (Björnstjerne) 839.816
Palmer (Sir Francis B.) 347.7
Palmer (Frederick) 940.913
Palmer (Harold E.) 414
Palmer (John) 823.89
Pamely (Caleb) 622.63
Pan-Americanism 327.73
Pan-Germanism 943
Panama Canal 626.9
Government 353.9
Pancalism 111
Pāncarātras 891.2
Pankhurst (Mrs. Emmeline) 920
Pantheism 212
Papacy 940.3
England and the 942
Paper, Trade directory 676
Parasites 591.69
Parasitic diseases 616.9681
Parent (Prof.) 010
Parents, Duties of 173.5
Pares (Bernard) 940.91347
Paris, History 944.36
Parish registers, English 929.3
Park (James) 627
Parker (Eric) 378.4257
Parker (Sir Gilbert) 940.913
Parker (S. C.) 373.2
Parks, Public 711
Parkyn (Ernest A.) 571.7
Parliament 328.42
Parliamentary grants 336.42
Parry (Ernest J.) 543.1
Parry (Reginald St. J.) 227.1
Parsons (Carl C.) 658
Parsons (Frank A.) 747
Part (Gerald M.) joint-author. See Milner (H. B.) 552
Particularism 320.1
Parties, Political 329.3
Partridge (C. S.) 655.22
Pascal, Blaise 273.7
Pascoe (Charles E.) 914.274
Passion 170.4
Pasteurism 614.477
"Pat," pseud. See Kenny (P. D.) 630.9415
Patents 608
Law 347.7
Paterson (G. W. L.) 622.4
Paterson (T. W.) 821
Paterson (W. P.) ed. 943
Pathology 616
Patrick, St. 274.151
Patriotic verse 821.05
Patriotism 172.1
Patterson (John E.) 920
Paul, Saint, Epistles 227
Paul (Eden and Cedar) trans. See Michels (Robert) 321.4
Pavitt (W. T. and K.) 133.4
Payne (de V. P.-) joint-author. See Boïelle (James)
Peabody (Cecil H.) 623.87
Peace 170.4 ; 172.4
Peach (Benjamin N.) 554.114
Peacock (W.) ed. 824.08
Pearce (E. K.) 595.77
Pearce (J. G.) joint-author See Fleming (A. P. M.) 371.42
Pears (Sir Edwin) 920
Pearson (Edmund L.) 020.4 ; 098
Pease (Edward R.) 363
Peddie (J. Taylor) 337 ; 338
Peeblesshire, Geography 914.146
Peel (Mrs. Charles S.) 641.5
Peets (Elbert) 634.9
Pen drawing 741
Pendered (Mary L.) 823
Penelope 883.1
Penlington (W. A. G.) 637
Pennell (Elizabeth R. and Joseph) 763
Pennell (Joseph) 913.38
Penrith, Honour of 942.03
Pepler (Douglas) 364
Pepperman (W. L.) 626.9
Percival (MacIver) 736
Percy (Alan I., Earl) joint-author. See Swinton (Ernest D.) 940.913
Perennials, Gardening 716
Perfumery, Manufacture 668.5
Permanent way 625.1
Pernet (George) 613.49
Perrigo (Oscar E.) 621.942 ; 744
Perris (George H.) 330.942 ; 940.913
Persia, Anglo-Russian agreement and 942.082
Description 915.5
Personality 126
Persuasion, Logic 168
Perthshire, History 941.32
Perugini (Mark E.) 792

Pests, Agriculture 632
Peterson (Margaret) 823
Peterson (Sir William) 824
Petrarch (Francesco) 851
Petre (M. D.) 172.4
Petrograd, Description 914.74
Petrol engines 621.43421
Petroleum, Storage 665.5
Technology 665.5
Petrology 552
Petrovitch (Woislav M.) 949.7
Pewter, Old 739
Pharmacology 615.7
Pharmacopœias 615.11
Phelps (Edith M.) 336.24; 374.24
Philip (Alexander) 121; 529.5
Phillipps (Lisle M.) 701
Phillips (David Rhys) 012.9231; 026.8916; 027.6429
Phillips (S. C.) 676
Phillips (Stephen) 821; 822
Phillips (Walter A.) 940.911; 943.8
Phillipson (Coleman) 341.2
Phillpotts (Eden) 823
"Philobiblos," pseud. 098
Philosophy 100
German 193
Hindu 181.4
Modern 190
Philosophy and war 172.4
Phonetic spelling 421.4
Phonetics 414
Phonography 653
Photo-engraving 778
Photographic chemicals, Manufacture 668.7
Photographs, Wireless transmission 778
Photography 770
Photomicrography 778
Phrasing, Music 781.5
Phthisis 614.542; 616.246
Physical education 613.71
Children 613.71
Physical geography 551.4
Physicians 926.1
Physics 530
Physiography 551
Physiology 612
Phythian (John E.) 723.54
Pianoforte 786
Music 786.4
Picardy, Description 914.426
Picciotto (Cyril M.) 341
Pichereau (Asahel P.) 811
Piggott (Sir Francis) 341.3
Pigments, Painting 751
Pindar 884.5
Pipe Roll Society 942.031
Pipes, Steam 621.185
Pirenne (Henri) 949.3
Pitch, Roads 625.75
Pitman (Sir Isaac) 653.61
Pitt (William) 825
Place names 929.4
Cumberland 929.4
Place names, Durham 929.4
Westmorland 929.4
Plague 614.49
Planing machines 621.94
Plant (E. H.) 344
Plant-teratology 581.22
Plants, Botany 580
Gardening 716
Plater (C.) 172.4
"Platoon Commander" 940.91344
Platoon drill 356
Plautus 872.3
Plays, American 812
English 822
Pliny the Younger 876.2
Plucknett (Frank) 685
Plug switches 621.3289
Plugs, Charging 629.2
Plummer (Mary W.) 025; 028
Poetry, American 811
Australian 821.8
Belgian 841
Collections 808.1; 820.8; 821.08
English 820.8; 821
Collections 821.08
French 820.8
Collections 841.03
Gaelic 891.631
Greek 883; 884
Hebrew 221.88; 892.4
Highland 821.08
Irish 821.08
Italian 851
Latin 871
Metaphor in 808.1
National character and 808.1
Norwegian 839.816
Portuguese 869.108
Russian 891.71
Scottish 821.08
War 821.08; 821.91
Writing 426.8
Poets laureate 821.09
Poisons in war 623.04
Poland, Description 914.38
European war 940.913475
History 943.8
Scots in 943.8
Police, European systems 352.2
Political economy 330
History 330.9
War 330.19355
Political parties 329.3
Political problems, British 323
Political science, History 320.9
Political societies 363
Political thought, Utilitarians 171.5
Politics 320
American 329.973
Christianity and 261
Great Britain 323
Polkinghorne (R. K. and M. I. R.) 372.5
Polynesia, Description 919.6
Pooley (A. M.) ed. See Hayashi (Count Tadasu) 920
Pope (Jessie) 821
Population, Statistics 312
Porcelain, English 738
New Jersey 738
Porter (Gene Stratton-) 504
Porter (William S.) 813
Portugal, Description 914.69
Post (Louis F.) 336.22
Post office, Army 383
Postage stamps 383
Potash, Manufacture 661.4
Pottery 738
Glazing 666.2
Manufacture 666.2
New Jersey 738
Oriental 738
Pougin (Arthur) 780.947
Poultry farming 636.5
Powder, Smokeless, Manufacture 662.2
Powell (E. A.) 940.91344
Powell (Ellis T.) 332.09
Powell (Sir Robert S. S. Baden) 920
Power plants, Steam 621.19
Poyser (Arthur) ed. 784.87
Pragmatism 149.9
Pratt (Alfred) joint-author. See Roberts (A. E.) 426.8
Pratt (Edwin A.) 385
Pratt Institute Free Library 028.5
Prayer 264.1
Precedents, Law 347
Preceptors, College of, Examination papers 378.421
Précis writing 029.4
Prehistoric archæology 571
Prehistoric art 571.7
Preludes, Organ music 786.83
Presbyterianism 285.6
Press guilds 070
Price (George M.) 613.6
Price (Herbert) 821
Price (Julius M.) 920
Prices, Rise of, India 338.554
Principe, Sleeping sickness 967
Pringle (George C.) 914.146
Printers' costs 655.2
Printing 655
Estimating 655.2
Technical terms 655
Prints, Japanese 761
Old 769
Prison labour, Bibliography 016.33151
Prisoners of war 341.3
Privy Council, England 354.4204
Scotland 354.4104
Producer gas 665
Production 338
Professional ethics 174
Professions 658
Profits duty, Excess, Mineral rights 336.21
Progress, Ethics of 171
Projection, Map 526.8
Propellers, Aerial 629.184
Ship 623.87

Property 333
British 336
Prophecy, Bible 220.1
Prophets, Old Testament 224
Prose, English 820.8
Prosody 426
Prospecting 622.1
Prosperity 170.4
Prostitution 351.764
Protection 337
Prothero (G. W.) 016.940913; 327.43
Proverbs, Ashanti 398.9
Prussia, Culture 943.08
History 943.08
Psalms 223.2
Gaelic 784.8
Psychical research 130
Psychology 150
Christian 150
Economics and 150
Education 370.15
Public health 614
Administration 352.4
Public ownership 352
Public speaking 808.5
Public works, Mediæval law 352.5
Publishing 655.5
Pugh (Edwin W.) 914.21
Pulbrook (Ernest C.) 914.2
Pull (Ernest) 621.882; 621.9; 623.4
Pulling (Alexander) ed. 346.3
Pulpits 247.1
Pumps 621.64
Centrifugal 621.67
Punching machinery 621.96; 621.984
Punjab, Gazetteer 915.45
Purves (Alexander) 673
Pushkin (Alexander S.) 491.788
Putnam (George P.) 917.95
Putnam (Ruth) 943.44
Pyke (Geoffrey) 940.91343
Pyke (Harold R.) 341.3
Pyrophoric alloys 661.8

Quaife (Milo M.) 977.31
Quakers 289.6
Biography 922.86
Quarrying 622
Quigley (Margery C.) 372.215
Quinn (John H.) 025.3
Quotations 808.8

Race problems 572
United States 325.26
Radford (George) 630.942
Radioactive substances 541.38
Radium 546.432; 612.0144811
Raemaekers (Louis) 940.913
Rees (E. L.) 666.2
Railroad accounting 656
Railway companies, British 627
Railway conductors, American 331.88
Railway factories 331.818625
Railways 385; 526.99; 625.1; 656
British 385; 656
Canadian Pacific Railway 656
China 656
Economics 656
Electric 621.33
Engineering 625
English 385
Freight 656
Japanese 385
Law 656
Management 656
Monopolies 385
Nationalization 385
Operation 385; 656
Permanent way 625.1
Rates and traffic 385
Repair shop practice 621.132973
Signal 625.16
State regulation, U.S.A. 385
Statistics 656
Surveying 526.99
Track 625.1
War and 623.63
Working 656
Rajputs 954.4
Rámanáthan (Ponnambalam) 954.8
Rāmānujācārya (M. D.) 891.2
Ramsay (Sir James H.) ed. 941.32
Ramsay (Sir William) 533.3
Randall (F. J.) 823
Range finding, Artillery 623.4625
Rankin (H. A.) 372.52
Rankin (Mary T.) 331.1
Rankine (John) 349.4172
Rannie (David W.) 808
Ransome (Arthur) 616.246
Rappoport (Angelo S.) 491.782; 943.8
ed. 491.787
Rare earths 546.6
Industry 661.8
Rattray (R. S.) trans. 398.9
Rawlinson (William G.) 759.2
Rawnsley (Hardwicke D.) 821
Rayner (W. S.) 940.913688
Reade (Arthur) 914.71
Reading 028; 808.5
Ready reckoners 658
Reality 111
Reamers 621.954
Receipts, Useful arts 602
Recognition, U.S.A. international law 341
Recreation grounds, Public 711
Recruiting, Colliery 355.2
Recusant rolls 282.42
Red Cross 361
Red Cross Society, British 018.3; 708.2
Redgrove (H. S.) 121
Redlich (Josef) 340.7
Redmond (John E.) See Kerr (S. P.) 940.913
Redwood (Sir Boverton) 665.5
Reece (Tom) 794
Reely (Mary K.) 325.73
Rees (Sir John D.) 320.4
Refrigeration 621.57
Regiments, British, History 354.429
Highland 354.429
Irish 354.429
Royal Munster Fusiliers 940.913
Nicknames 354.426
Royal Welsh Fusiliers 354.429
Registers, English parish 929.3
Reich (Emil) 940
Reid (Forrest) 821.91
Reid (James A.) 914.143
Reid (Marguerite) 025.5
Reinforced concrete 620.137
Religion 201
Personal 248
Philosophy of 201
Religion and science 215; 239.8
Religions, Ethnic and non-Christian 290.9
Remington (John S.) 679
Renaissance, France 944.02
Renfrewshire, Religious history 274.141
Rensselaer (Mrs. Schuyler) trans. See Parent (Prof.) 010
Renwick (Robert) ed. 941.43
Reppien (Christian) joint-author. See Harvey (William J.) 914.89
Repplier (Agnes) 814
Research, Carnegie Institution 378.32
Respiration 612.21
Revolutionary period, European history 940.8
Reynolds (Rothay) 947.5
Reynolds (Walter F.) 526.4
Rheims Cathedral 914.437
Rhetoric 808
Rhodes (Geoffrey) 615.851
Rhododendrons 715
Riach (M. A. S.) 629.184
Ricci (L. da Costa) 823
Richards (R.) trans. See Gide (Charles) 330.9
Richardson (Ernest C.) 025.4
Richardson (G. L.) 171.6
Richardson (Kastian C.) 691.1
Rickard (Mrs. L.) 940.913
Riddell (John S.) 614.881
Rifles 623.442
Ross 623.44231
Riley (James W.) 811
Rinehart (Mrs. Mary R.) 940.913
Riola (Henry) 491.786
Rist (Charles) joint-author. See Gide (Charles) 330.903
Ritchie (Moore) 940.913688
Ritchie (R. L. G.) 448.2
River transportation 387
Rivets 621.882
Rivington 690.2
Roads, Surfacing 625.75

Rob Roy, History 941.32
Robbins (Edwin C.) 331.88
Roberts (A. A.) 623.04
Roberts (Albert E.) 426.8
Roberts (Cecil) 354.427
Robertson (Charles G.) joint-author. See Marriott (John A. R.) 943.1
Robertson (David) 941.44
Robertson (Edmund) 795
Robertson (George S.) 655.63
Robertson (John M.) 232; 320.153; 943
Robinson (Albert G.) 917.291
Robinson (Charles H.) 266
Robinson (E. K.) 213
Robinson (Ernest H.) joint-author. See Ommundsen (H.) 623.442
Robinson (J. P. Kay) 940.913688
Robison (Joseph) 941.49
Robson (William A.) 629.13
Rock gardens 716
Rocks 552.02
Rocky Mountains, Canadian 917.12
Mining 622.1
Roget (F. F.) 796
Rolleston (T. W.) ed. See Fernau (Hermann) 327.40913
Roman Britain, Archæology 913.42
Roman Catholicism 282.42
China 282.51
Great Britain 282.42
Roman-Dutch law 349.492
Roman era in Britain 942.01
Roman mythology 292
Romans, Epistle to 227.1
Romanticism 809
Rome, Ancient history 937
Empire 937.08
Libraries and ancient 027.437
Public life 342.37
Roofing tiles 666.7
Roosevelt (Theodore) 917.3; 918.1
Root (Robert K.) 821.17
Rose (John C.) 821
Rose (John H.) 320.15; 327.40913
Rose (Sir Thomas K.) 669.2
Rose (William D.) 617.02
Ross (Edward A.) 918
Ross (Frank E.) 526.61
Ross rifles 623.44231
Rothery (G. C.) 929.6
Roughead (William) 343
ed. 343.1
Rouillion (Louis) 621.838
Roumania. See Rumania.
Round (John H.) ed. 942.031
Rowland (Henry C.) 914
Rowles (William F.) 716.3
Rowntree (Joshua) 289.6
Roxburgh (Ronald F.) 341.3
Royal Academy 708.2
Royal Army Medical Corps training 355.07
Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland 610.71415
Royal Colonial Institute 016.325
Royal Mint 332.47
Royal Munster Fusiliers 940.913
Royal Observatory, Greenwich 523.82
Royal Scots 354.429
Royal Society of Medicine 610.6
Royal Welsh Fusiliers 354.429
Rubber 678
Rudd (J. H.) 684
Rue de Bois 940.91344
Ruhleben 940.91343
Rumania, Bird and beast stories 398.2
Domestic life 914.98
European war 949.8
History 949.6; 949.8
Rundall (Joan) 821
Rural economy 630.3
Russ (Sidney) joint-author. See Colwell (Hector A.) 612.0144811
Russell (Alexander) 537.6
Russell (Alexander S.) 661.8
Russell (Elmer B.) 325.73
Russell (George) *A. E.* 828
Russell (George W. E.) 940.91342
Russell (Robert V.) 572.9543
Russell (Rollo) 616.994
Russia 940.913
Anglo-Russian agreement, 1907 942.082
Army 940.913
Description 914.7
European war 327.40913; 940.91347
History 947
Music 780.947
Religion 281.9
Sociology 309.47
Russian Church 281.9
Russian drama 891.72
Russian language 491.7
Composition 491.782
Dictionaries 491.732
First lessons 491.782
Grammar 491.75
Orthography 491.71
Poetry 891.71
Readers 491.786
Selections 491.787
Texts 491.788
Rutherglen, Motor cars regulation 629.2

Sacher (H.) 296
Sacraments 264.035
Sadler (Gilbert T.) 220
Sadtler (Samuel S.) 660
Safety devices, Machine tools 621.9
Sahara, Description 916.61
Sailors, Scottish, Bibliography 016.355
St. Andrews, Archbishops 922.2
Births and Marriages, 1722-87 929.3
St. Bees Priory 271.1
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of 929.711
St. Mars (Frank) 591.5
St. Petersburg, Description 914.74
Saints 246
Legends 398.2
Saints' days 394.4
Saintsbury (George) 820.9
Salaman (Malcolm C.) 914.21
Salesmanship 658
Salisbury (E. J.) joint-author. See Fritsch (F. E.) 581
Salt 661.4
Salt mining 622.36
Salter (Charles) trans. See Koller (Theodor) 668.5; Lange (K. R.) 665.7
Salts, Manufacture 661.4
Salvador-Daniel (Francesco) 780.953
Salvadori (Guglielmo) trans. See Varisco (Bernardino) 120
Salvage of ships 623.81
Sampson (Alden) 821.47
Sampson (Philip J.) 968
San Francisco, Exposition Universelle 034
Sandeman (George) 304
Sanders (Thomas W.) 716
Sanders (William S.) 331.88
Sandys (Sir John) trans. See Pindar 884.5
Sanford (P. G.) 662.2
Sanger (Charles P.) 327.493
Sanitary engineering 628
Sanskrit literature 891.2
"Sapper." See McNeile (H. C.) 823
Sargeant (E. W.) 621.67
Sarolea (Charles) 947
Saskatchewan, Missions 277.124
Satire 827
Satterly (J.) joint-author. See Stewart (R. W.) 535
Saunders (James V.) trans. See Pirenne (Henri) 949.3
Saunders (Margaret B.) 823
Sauveur (Albert) 660.1
Sauvresis (A.) ed. 784.89
Savage (Ernest A.) 027.642
Saving 640
Savouries 641.5
Sawmill machinery 674
Saws 621.93
Sayce (Archibald H.) 410
Sayers (W. C. B.) 025.4
Scandinavia, Description 914.8
Feminism 396
Trade 382
Schinz (Albert) ed. See Foulet (Lucien) 015.44
Schnurmann (Ivan Nestor-). See Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan)
Schofield (H.) 623.4513
Scholarships, Science 371.22
Schools, American high 379.171
Elementary 372

Schools, Girls' 376.63
High, U.S.A., Books for 016.379171
Public 379
Schreiber porcelain 738
Science 034
Bibliography 016.5
Natural 500
Religion and 215 ; 239.8
Scholarships 371.22
Scientific management 658
Scientific travel 508.3
Scot (William) ed. 929.3
Scotland, Agriculture 630.941
Birds 599.243
Church, Biographical studies 922
Free Presbyterian Church 285.6
Dances 793
Description 914.1
Education, Academic institutions 370.941
Feudalism 349.4172
Food production 338.1
Geography 914.1
Guide 914.1
Heraldry 929.6
History 941
Language, Lowland Scots 427.9
Law 349.412
Commerical 349.4177
Legends 398.2
Monasteries 271.1
Philosophy 192
Privy Council 354.4104
Races 572.941
Rebellion, 1745 941.07
Record Office 347.1
Regiments 354.429
Universities 378.41
Scots in Poland 920.041
Scott, Alexander, English poetry 821.3
Scott (Mrs. Arthur) 821
Scott (J. W. R.) 630.9492
Scott (James B.) ed. 327.40913 ; 341.1
Scott (W. A.) 694.8
Scott, Sir Walter 823.73
Scottish Departmental Committee on Food Production 338.1
Scottish-Irish, American history 973.2
Scottish National Building Code 692.4
Scottish Women's Hospitals 361
Scout songs 784.87
Scouting 355.42
Infantry 356.16
Screw machines 621.882
Screws 621.882
Scully (W. C.) 916.87
Sculptors 927.5
Sculpture 730
Archaic 571.24
French, mediæval 734
Sea, Law and custom of 341.3
Sea, Life at 910.4
Transportation 387
Seafield (James Ogilvy, Earl of) and others 941.06
Seaforth Highlanders 354.429
Seaman (Sir Owen) 821
Seamanship 656
Searles (William H.) 526.99
Secondary education 373
Secret service 355.34
Secretarial law 347.7
Sedgefield (W. J.) 929.4
Segal (Louis) 491.782
Seignobos (Charles) 940.9
Seismology 551.2
Self-consciousness 157
Selkirk, History 941.46
Selkirkshire, Geography 914.146
Sellers (Maud) ed. 942.74
Semple (Dugald) 796
Serbia 949.7
European war 940.913497
History 949.6 ; 949.7
Religion 274.97
Serbian language, Dictionaries 491.8232
First lessons 491.8282
Sermons 252
Servia. See Serbia
Service (W. J. N.) 172.4
Seton (Walter W.) 271.3
Settle (Alfred T.) 791
Seven years' war 943.056
Severn, River, Description 914.24
Sewage, Disposal 628.3
Sewell (Anna) 823
Sewerage, Glasgow 628.2
Systems 628.21
Seychelles, Education 370.63
Seymour (Frederick) 913.375
Shailor (Frank E.) 621.984
Shakespeare, William, Bibliography 012.82233
Forgeries 822.33
Glossary 822.33
Shalmaneser, Gates of 739
Shao-Kwan Chen. See Chen (Shao-Kwan) 336.51
Sharp (William) 821
Sharpe (J.) 941.46
Shaw (George B.) 822
Shaw, George B. 828
English drama 822.91
Sheds, Steel-framed 721.93
Sheep 599.7
British 636.3
Sheffield, History 942.74
Shelley (Henry C.) 708.2 ; 917.3
Shells, Projectiles 623.4513
Shepherd (Ambrose) 252
Shepherding 636.3
Sheriff court cases, Scotland 349.41796
Sherman (Henry C.) 641.1
Shipbuilding 623.8 ; 699
Shipley (Arthur E.) 590 ; 591.69 ; 613.56
Shipping, Transportation 387
Shirley (Cecil) 335
Shirley (George W.) 941.48
Shoemaking 685
Shoes, Manufacture 675
Shooting 623.442
Shop management, Engineering 621.704
Machine 621.751
Shop systems, Machine 621.704
Shops, Heating and ventilation 697
Shorter (Clement K.) 914.257
Shorthand, French 653.944
Gregg 653.4
Gregg annual convention 653.06
Pitman's 653.61
Shrapnel 623.4514
Shrines 726.8
Shrinkage fits 620.1124
Sidgwick (Mrs. Eleanor M.) 172.4
Sidonius, Latin letters 876.4
Signalling, Military 623.73
Navigation 654.9
Signals, Mining 622.4
Railway 625.16
Silberrad (Una L.) 823
Silver, Old 739
Sime (J. G.) 640
Simkhovitch (Vladimir G.) 335
Simmonds (Florence) trans. See Le Goffic (Charles) 940.913493
Simmons (William H.) 664.3
trans. See Koppe (S. W.) 668.2
Simon (T.) joint-author. See Binet (A.) 136.7622
Simple life 796
Simpson (J. Y.) 914.7
Simpson (William J. S.) 262.7
Sinclair (May) 823 ; 914.93
Singing 780.4
Single tax 336.22
Sinha (Kali K.) 327.40913
Sinn Fein Rebellion 941.591
Size 668.6
Skelton, R. A., & Co. 691.7
Ski-ing 796
Skin 613.49
Slater (Gilbert) 172.4
Slater (John A.) 658
Slater, Oscar, Trial of 343.1
Slavs, Description 914
History 940.913
Sleeping sickness 616.9681
Slide rule 510.8 ; 511
Smart (William) 331.1
Smith (Albert W.) 621.004
Smith (E. J.) 618.2
Smith (E. M.) 591.51
Smith (Ellen) 331.4
Smith (Francis H.) 741
Smith (Frederick J. J.) 531.21
Smith (Harold H.) ed. See Woodroffe (Joseph F.) 678
Smith (Helen E.) 613.4
Smith (J. C.) 667.6
Smith (J. R.) 658
Smith (Robert H.) 621.197

Smith (T. L.) 371.49
Smith (Thomas F. A.) 940.913; 943.084
Smitt (M. B. K.) 491.71
Smoke abatement 614.71
Smokeless powder 662.2
Smoking, History 394
Smuggling 343; 343.41
Soap, Manufacture 660
Sociability in animals 591.55
Social centres 021
Social democracy 335
Social reform, India 309.54
Social science, Germany 309.43
Social work, Liverpool 362.94272
Socialism 335
Society Islands, Quest and occupation 919.62
Society of Friends 289.6
Sociology 301
  Essays 304
  Russian 309.47
  Theory 301
Soils 631
Soldiers, Ex-soldier problem 355.114
  Scottish, Bibliography 016.355
  Songs 784.89
Solomon (Solomon J.) 751
Solos, Vocal music 784.81
Soloviev (Vladimir) 172.4
Solutions, Colloid 541.3452
Solvents 668
Sonatas, Pianoforte music 786.41
Songs, English 821.04
  Folk 372.215
  Gaelic 784.8
  Kindergarten 372.215
  Music 784.3
  Soldiers' 784.89
  Solos 784.81
Sonne (H. C.) 332.09
Sorcery 133.4
Sorel (Georges) 331.87
Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge 016.97; 018.3
Sothern (J. W. M.) 621.123
Soudan, History 966.2
Soul, Christian 248
Sound 534; 535
  Music 534.3
Soutar (Andrew) 823
Souter (Alexander) 225.4
  ed. 225.48
South Seas, Description 919.6
Southport, Guide to 914.272
Southwold (Stephen) 821
Souttar (H. S.) 940.913493
Souza (Count Charles de) 940.913
Spain, Law, Bibliography 016.34946
Spalding (John H.) 289.4
Spangenberg (Alfred) 621.9
Spanish language 460; 465
  Commercial correspondence 658
Spanish law, Bibliography 016.34946
Sparke (Archibald) joint-author. See Corns (Albert) 014.2
Sparking plugs 621.437
Sparks (B. J.) 428.2
Sparrow (Walter S.) joint-author. See Brangwyn (Frank) 624
Speaking, Public 808.5
Specifications, Building 692.4
Spectroscopy 535.84
Spectrum analysis 535.84
Speed (H.) 740
Spelling reform 421.4
Spencer (Albert S.) 721.93
Spherical triangles 514.7
Spies 355.34
Spikes (W. H.) 370.15
Spinning, Metal 621.942
  Worsted 677
Spiral gearing 621.8333
Spiritualism 133.9
Sports 796
  India 915.4
  Ireland 799
Sprague (Ernest H.) 620.132
Springer (J. F.) 671
Springs 620.11285
Spur gearing 621.8331
Squire (Jack C.) 821
Stability of structures 620.1
Stacpoole (Henry de V.) 821
  ed. 940.913
Stairbuilding 694.8
Stalker (James) 150
Stammering 616.87
Stamp (J. C.) 336
Stamp milling 669.2
Stanford (Sir Charles V.) 920
Stanhope (Aubrey) 920
Stark (Malcolm) 920
Stars, Magnitude 523.82
State, The 321
State ethics 172
State properties, Finance 336.1
States, Evolution of 320.153
Statham (H. H.) 720.9
Statics 531.2
Statistics, Municipal 352.0422
  Population 312
  Railway 385; 656
  Science of 311
Stead (Alfred) ed. 949.7
Stead (John E.) ed. See Cathcart (William H.) 682
Steam, Engineering 621.1
  Power plants 621.19
  Transmission 621.185
Steam boilers 621.184
Steam engines 621.1; 621.11
Steam pipes 621.185
Steam turbines 621.123; 621.165
Steamboats 656
Steamers, British 627
Stebbing (Edward P.) 634.9
Stecher (Gilbert E.) 674
Steel (H. R.) joint-author. See Nixon (E.) 940.911
Steel 629.2; 669.1
Steel, Alloys 669.1
  Casehardening 669.1
  Chemistry 669.1
  Hardening and tempering 669.1
  Heat treatment 669.1
  Metallurgy 669.1
  Structural 691.7
  Tool 669.1
Steel-framed sheds 721.93
Steel industry, Bibliography 016.672
Steen-Hansen (Ingeborg) joint-author. See Livingston (St. Clair) 940.913
Stenography 653
Step (Edward) 591.55
Stephen (Caroline E.) 289.6
Stephen (Geo. A.) 016.7592
Stephens (Ethel) 016.051
Stephens (Henry M.) 940.8
Stephens (James) 821; 941.591
Stephens (Winifred) 843.88; 944.08
Stephenson (John W.) 645.3
Stereotyping 655.22
Sterling (Robert W.) 821
Stern (G. B.) 823
Steuart (A. F.) ed. 943.8
Steven (George) 248
Stevens (Bertram) ed. 821.8
Stevens (Edward Cleveland-) 385
Stevens (Ethel S.) 823
Stevenson (F. L.) ed. See George (David Lloyd) 940.913
Stevenson (Mrs. Fanny V. de G.) 919.6
Stevenson (John H.) 354.429
Stevenson (Robert L.) 914.144
Stevenson, Robert L. 823.89
Steward (W. A.) 737
Stewart (A. D.) 823
Stewart (D. M.) 274.141
Stewart (Elinore P.) 813
Stewart (Herbert L.) 193.9
Stewart (Hugh F.) 273.7
Stewart (Isla) 610.73
Stewart (R. W.) 535
Stilgebauer (Edward) 833
Stilwell (Arthur E.) 172.4
Stirling, Merchant guild 338.64136
Stocks (H. B.) ed. See Hurst (George H.) 535.6
Stocks 332.6
Stomach, Diseases 616.33
Stone (Gilbert) 942.9
Stone (S. E.) 640
Stories, Kindergarten 372.214
Strachey (Ray and Oliver) 954.7
Strategy 355.4
Street (Christopher J.) ed. See Street (James C.) 288
Street (George S.) 824
Street (James C.) 288
Strength of materials 620.11
  Steel-framed sheds 691.7
Structural design, Bridges, etc. 624.1

Struthers (J. P.) 929.4
Stryienski (Casimir) 944.03
Stuart (Dorothy M.) 821
Studies, Piano music 786.47
Sturgeon (Mary C.) 821.91
Stuttering 616.87
Style, Literary 808
Sub Rosa, pseud. See Hughes (Spencer L.) 824.91
Subject headings, Book cataloguing 025.3
Submarine boats 623.825
Submarine engineering 627
Submarine mines 623.95
Success 171.1
Business 174.4
Sudan, History 966.2
Suffolk, Description 914.264
Sugar, Manufacture 664.1
Sulphur dioxide, Manufacture 661.2 ; 665
Sulphuric acid, Manufacture 661.2
Sumerian tablets 492.19
Super-tax 336.24
Superheaters, Boiler 621.197
Supernatural 125
Surface energy 541.341
Surface tension 541.341
Surgeons 926.1
Surgeons, Royal College of, Ireland 610.71415
Surgery 617
Military 617.99
Surgical dressings 617.93
Surnames 929.4
Surveying 526.9
Railways 526.99
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) 823
Sutherland (W. Bruce) 613.71
Sutro (Alfred) trans. See Maeterlinck (Maurice) 842
Swan (Annie S.) 823
Sweden, Description 914.85
Feminism 396
Trade 382
Swedenborgian Church 289.4
Swete (Henry B.) 238.1
Swimming 796
Swinburne, Algernon C. 821.86
Library 018.3
Swindon, Railway factory 914.231
Swinglehurst (H. E.) 821
Swinton (Ernest D.) 940.913
Sykes (Sir Mark) 949.6
Sylvan (Filip) 616.246
Sym (Arthur P.) 914.147
Symbolics 238
Symbolism, Church 246
Symbols, Scottish, Heraldry 929.6
Syndicalism 331.87
Synthetic drugs 668.7
Syrphidæ, Ethiopia 595.77

Tactics 355.4
"Taffrail." See Dorling (Taprell) 823
Tahiti, Quest and occupation 919.62
Tailoring, Minimum rates 331.2
Tait (James) ed. 942.71
Talbot (D. Amaury) 572.9669
Talbot (Frederick A.) 623.825 ; 629.13
Talismans 133.4
Taplin (A. B.) 134
Tar, Roads 625.75
Tariff question 337.3
China 337.3
Tarkington (Newton Booth) 813
Taussig (Francis W.) 330
Tawney (R. H.) 331.2
Taxation, Chinese 336.51
Excess profits 336.21
Income tax 336.24
Land values 336.22
Tayler (A. J. W.) 621.57
Taylor (Arthur V.) ed. 796
Taylor (F. Noel) 693
Taylor (Franklin) 786.47
Taylor (Frederick W.) 620.137 ; 621.704
Taylor (G. S.) 620.11286
Taylor (Isaac) 929.4
Taylor (W. W.) 541.3452
Teaching, Methods 371.3
Teague (John J.) 823
Technology, Bibliography 016.5
Mechanical 670
Telegraphic code, American 652
Telegraphy, Wireless 621.384 ; 621.3842
Telephone 621.385 ; 654.6
Telephony, Wireless 621.384
Temperance 178 ; 613.81
Tempering steel 669.1
Temperley (Harold W. V.) 943.057
Tenney (Edward H.) 621.19
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, Dictionary 821.81
Metaphor in In Memoriam 821.81
Tension, Surface 541.341
Teratology, Plant 581.22
'Terra Nova' Expedition 508.3
Terrestrial magnetism 538.7
Terry (C. W.) 684
Terry (Charles S.) 942.082
Terry (E. B.) 821
Testament, New 225
Greek 225.48
Textiles 677
Thacker (F. S.) 387.42
Thackeray (Sir Edward) 954
Thames, Transportation 387.42
Thayer (Horace R.) 624.1
Theatres, Law of 791
Theism 211
Theology 230
Natural 210.9
Therapeutics 615.53
Thérèse (Sœur) 920
Thermodynamics, Applied 621.101
Theses 013.37873
Thieme (C.) trans. See Stilgebauer (Edward) 833
Thimm (C. A.) 491.782 ; 494.82
Thoday (D.) 581
Thole (F. B.) joint-author. See Dunstan (A. E.) 542
Thomas (H. H.) 716 ; 716.2
Thompson (C. M.) 975.8
Thompson (David) 917.12
Thompson (George) 940.913
Thompson (Ralph) joint-author. See Fripp (Sir Alfred D.) 743
Thompson (Sanford E.) joint-author. See Taylor (Frederick W.) 620.137
Thompson (Silvanus P.) 289.6 ; 537
Thompson (Warren S.) 312
Thompson (William P.) 347.7
Thomson (A. W.) joint-author. See Alexander (Thomas) 620.1
Thomson (Arthur) 743
Thomson (Francis A.) 669.2
Thomson (James) *B.V.* 811.38 ; 821
Thomson (John A.) 591
Thomson (O. R. H.) 025.11
Thorburn (A.) 598.2
Thorn (W. H.) and Son 621.12
Thornhill (J. B.) 916.7
Thornton (Lionel S.) 171.1
Thorpe (Sir Edward) 547.3
Thought 153
Thrift 640
Thurstan (Violetta) 361 ; 940.91347
Thurston (Charles B.) 910
Tickner (F. W.) 330.942
Ticks and disease 614.43
Tiger-hunting 797
Tiles, Roof 666.7
Timber, Building 691.1
English 674
Measuring 658
Shipping marks 674
Timbuctoo, History 966.2
Timmis (Reginald S.) 636.1
Tin 622.34
Tin dredging 622.34
Tinplating 698.3
Tipping (H. A.) 354.429
Title-pages 655.53
Tittoni (Tommaso) 327.45
Tobacco, Smoking 394
Todd (John A.) 338.1
Toft (Albert) 731
Tolbooth Steeple, Glasgow 725.62
Tombs 726.8
Tombstones 718
Tompkins (Herbert W.) 914.264
Toogood (George E.) 331.1
Tool steel 669.1
Tools, Machine 621.8 ; 621.9
Electric motor drive 621.9
Measuring 621.9
Topham (Alfred F.) ed. See Palmer (Sir Francis B.) 347.7
Toronto Library 015.71 ; 016.78

Torpedoes 623.95
Torres Straits, Description 919
Torrey (Jesse) 021.01
Tout (Thomas F.) 940.3; 942
Tovey (Philip) 347.7
Tower (Charles) 943.084
Town planning 352.5; 711
Toy making 688
  School and home 372.5
Toynbee (Arnold J.) 320.12
Traction, Electric 621.33
Tracy (Louis) 823
Trade 380; 650
  British, Reorganization 380
  Foreign 382
  Home 658
  Import and export 658
  Scandinavia 382
  South Africa 382
Trade unions 331.88
  Germany 331.88
  Women 331.88
Trades, Mechanic 680
Trading with the enemy 382
Traditions, Church 262.7
  Scottish 398.2
Train (Arthur) 343
Tramways, Construction 625.6
Transport, Army 355.8
Transportation 380; 656
  Australia 380
  Ocean 387
  River 387
Travels 910
Travis (Charles) 656
  joint-author. See Jenkinson (John A.) 656
  ed. See Colson (C.) 385
Treaties, War 341.2
Trees, Artistic anatomy 758
  Botany 582
  Forestry 634.9
Tregurtha (C. M.) 659.1
Treitschke (Heinrich von) 320
Trémaudan (A. H. de) 917.12
Trevelyan (Sir George O.) 973.3
Treves (Sir Frederick) 915.69
Trials, Scots criminal 343.1
Triangles, Plane 514.5
  Spherical 514.7
Triangulation, Alabama 526.4
  California 526.4
  Columbia River 526.4
  Illinois 526.4
  Indiana 526.4
  Kentucky 526.4
  Mississippi 526.4
  Missouri 526.4
  Ohio 526.4
  Oregon 526.4
  West Virginia 526.4
Trigonometry 512; 514
Trinity 231
Trinkets 736
Tropics 910
  Sanitation 628.09
Trotter (William F.) 347.4
Trust, Coal, U.S.A. 338.2
Trusts 338.8
Truth 248
Tuberculosis 614.542; 616.246
Tucker (T. G.) 913.385
Tucson, Arizona, Geodetic survey 538.7
Tudors, English history 942.05
Tuells (C.) 621.942
Tumours, Malignant 616.994
Tupman (W. F.) 658
Turbines, Gas 621.433
  Marine steam 621.123
  Steam 621.165
Turkestan, Description 915.84
Turkey, European war 940.913496; 940.91356
  History 949.6; 956
Turkish language 494
Turner (Charles R.) 617.6
Turner (Cuthbert H.) 091
Turner (H.) 677
Turner (Herbert H.) 523
Turner, Joseph M. W., Engraved work 759.2
Turning 621.94
  Metal 621.942
  Tools 621.942
Turnor (Christopher) 338.1
Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) 396
Twelvetrees (W. N.) ed. 690.2
Tynan (Katharine) 821; 920
Tyndale, Liberty of 942.03
Type 655.2
Typewriting 652
Typography 655.25
Tyrrell (George M.) 914.123
Tyrrell (Henry G.) 624.09
Tyrrell (J. B.) ed. See Thompson (David) 971.2

Uganda, Education 370.63
Ulster movement 941.591
Ulster Plantation 941.6
Umma, Sumerian tablets 935.4
Underhay (F. G.) 336.24
Underhill (Frank P.) 612.398192
Understanding 153
Underwood (George A.) ed. See Foulet (Lucien) 015.44
Ungulate mammals 599.7
Union of Democratic Control 321.4
Unitarianism 288
United States, Agriculture 630.973
  Anthracite coal trust 338.2
  Art 709.73
  Colonial period 325.73
  Defence 355.0973
  Description 917.3
  Economics 320.4
  European war 327.40913
  Foreign relations 327.73
  High schools 379.171
  History 973
  Immigration 325.73
    Jewish 296
United States, Law schools 340.7
  Magnetic declination 538.7
  Municipal government, Bibliography 016.352073
    Charters 352.073
  Negro problem 325.26
  Politics 329.973
  Prospecting 622.1
  Railways 385
  Recognition policy 341
  Revolution 973.3
  Universities 378.73
  War of Secession 973.7
    Scouts and spies 973.785
Universities, British Empire 378.05
  Durham, Examination papers 378.4281
  Galway 378.4174
  Illinois 379.171
  Liverpool 378.4272
  London, Examination papers 378.421
  Oxford, Roll of honour 378.4257
  Scotland 378.41
  United States 378.73
  Wales 378.429
Upholstery 645.3
Upton (C. F.) 613.71
Uric acid 612.398193
Urlin (Ethel L.) 394.4
Uruguay 918.2
Useful arts 600
Usher (Roland G.) 327.73
Utilitarianism 171.5

Vachell (Horace A.) 823
Vaile (P. A.) 796
Valls (R. W.) 621.87
Van der Straeten (Edmund S. J.) 787.3
Van Dervoort (W. H.) 621.924
Van Deventer (John H.) 621.751
Van de Weyer, Victor, Library 018.3
Van Dyke (John C.) 750.09; 751
Vane (Sir Francis Fletcher-) 355
Variation, Biology 575.2
Varisco (Bernardino) 120
Varnish, Manufacture 660
Vasari (Giorgio) 927.5
Vases, Triple 738
Vaughan (H. M.) 919.3
Vaults 726.8
Vegetables, Cookery 641.6
Velimirović (Nicholas) 274.97
Vendelmans (Henry) 631.8
Venn (Theodore J.) 368.3
Ventilation 697
  Shops and offices 697
Verdun 940.91344
Vergnet (Paul) 940.91344
Verhaeren (Emile) 842; 940.913493
Vermin 591.69
Verne (Jules) 448.8
Verse, Textbooks for writing 426.8
Veterinary medicine 619

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) 786.8
Mennell (F. P.) 552.02
Mensuration 511
Mental deficiency 362.2
Children 136.7622
Mental Deficiency Act, 1913 347.1
Mental diseases 616.8
Mental healing 615.851
Mental physiology and hygiene 131
Mercer (Samuel A. B.) 264.1
Méric (H. de) trans. See Delorme (Edmond) 617.99
Merrin (J.) 304
Merz (John T.) 215
Mesmerism 134
Metabolism 621.39
Metal colouring 671
Metal spinning 621.942
Metal turning 621.942
Metallography 669.1
Metallurgy 669
Metals, Compounds 546.3
Extrusion of 671
Testing 620.1126
Metaphor, Poetical 808.1
Metaphysics 110-129
Meteorology 551.5
Meters, Electric 621.373
Mhic Pharlain (Chaluim). See Mac Farlane (Malcolm) 891.63
Miall (Bernard) trans. See Massart (Jean) 940.913493
Michels (Robert) 321.4
Microphotography 778
Middle ages, European history 940.1
Middleton (A. Safroni-) 821; 920
Middleton (Richard) 823; 828
Midwives 618.2
Migeod (Frederick W. H.) 496
Miles (Eustace H.) 612.398193; 613.2
Military administration 355.6
Military engineering 623
Military life 355.1
Military science 355
Millais (John G.) 715
Miller (Dayton C. 534.3
Miller (Frank J.) trans. See Ovid 871.2
Miller (G. W.) 622.1
Miller, S. R. Christie- 016.97
Miller (Warren H) 796
Milling machines 621.91
Millioud (Maurice) 382
Mills (Richard C.) 325.94
Milne (James) 940.913
Milner (Henry B.) 552
Milsom (A.) 640
Milton, John, English poetry 821.47
Mind 153
Mind and body 130
Mind cure 615.851
Mind of animals 591.51
Mine wagons 622.63
Mines, Submarine 623.95
Mining 622
Coal 622.33
Electric signals 622.4
Rocky Mountains 622.1
Salt 622.36
Terms 622.03
Wagons 622.63
Ministers, Biography 922
Minnigaff, Parish lists 929.3
Mint, Royal 332.47
Minuscule 471.7
Miracles 226.7
Missions 266
Kikuyu 264.035
Saskatchewan 277.124
Mississippi, Triangulation 526.4
Missouri, Triangulation 526.4
Mitchell (A. G.) 821
Mitchell (Anthony) 922
Mitchell (Charles A.) joint-author. See Simmons (W. H.) 664.3
Mitchell (Dugald) ed. 821.08
Mitchell (Peter C.) 575.4
Mittel-Europa 321.022
Model boats 623.823
Model engineering 621
Modelling 731
Moderators 922.541
Modernism 204
Moffatt (James) 225
Mohammedanism 297
Monasteries 271
Monastic libraries, Welsh 027.6429
Money, Chinese 332.4951
History 332.09
Monkswell (Robert A. H. C., Lord) 656
Monopolies 338.8
Monrad (A. L.) 621.984
Monroe doctrine 327.73
Mons, Battle of 940.913
Angels at 133.1
Montagu (Victor A.) 920
Montégut (Émile) 941.58
Montessori system 371.49
Monteverde (R. D.) 658
Montgomerie, Alexander 821.3
Montgomery (Florence) 823
Montgomery (Robert M.) 336.21
Monuments, Athens 913.385
Mural 718
Moody (Katharine T.) 016.025123
Moody (Robert A.) 327.40913
Moore (George) 823
Moore (George F.) 290.9
Moore (James M.) joint-author. See Ritchie (R. L. G.) 448.2
Moore (Margaret F.) 942.03
Moore (S. G.) 613.67
Moore (Sturge) 808
Moorman (Frederic W.) 822.33
ed. See Herrick (Robert) 821
Moray floods 914.123
Morgan (H. E.) 337
Morgan (John H.) 940.91344
Morgan (John H.) joint-author. See Baty (T.) 341.3
Morgan (Joy E.) 337; 352
Morin (Einar) 621.952
Morison (Basil G.) 821
Moritz (E. A.) 626.8
Morley (Claude) 595.79
Morley (John, Viscount) 920
'Morning,' Voyages of the 919.9
Morris (David B.) joint-editor. See Cook (W. B.) 338.64136
Morris (Keith) 656
Morse (Herbert) 822.33
Morse (John) 940.913475
Morton (Alexander S.) 274.149
Moscow, Description 914.73
Moseley (Sydney A.) 940.913496
Mosher (Joseph A.) 808.5
Mossop (C. P.) 385
Moth (Axel) 010.3
Mothers 173.5; 614.132
Moths 595.78
Anthology 821.08
Motor boats 623.823
Motor cars 629.2
Body-building 684
Ford 629.2
Manufacture 629.2
Painting 684
Steel 629.2
Motor cycles 629.2
"Motor Cycling" 629.2
Motor mechanics 621.4321
"Motor ship and motor boat" 623.823
Motor transport 629.2
Motors, Airship 621.4387
Electric 621.313
Mechanics 621.4384
Mouchel (L. G.) 693.5
Moulton (John G.) joint-comp. See Reid (Marguerite) 025.5
Moulton (Richard G.) 801
Mount Wilson Solar Observatory 522.19
Mourhess (Charles A.) 526.4
Moving pictures 778
Muir (Sir William) 297
Muirhead (John H.) 193
Müller (J. P.) 613.71
Municipal charters 352
Municipal government, Germany 352.043
U.S.A., Bibliography 016.352073
Municipal office organization 352
Municipal ownership 352.5
Municipal work, Women in 396.9
Municipalities, Statistics 352.0422
Munition work 623.4
Munitions, Preparation 623.48
Munitions of War Acts 623.4
Controlled establishments 623.4
Leaving certificates 623.4
Tribunals 623.4
Munro (Andrew) 657
Munro (William B.) 016.352073
Munson (Arley) 915.4

Munster Fusiliers, Royal 940.913
Mural monuments 718
Murchison, East 559.41
Murdoch (Nina) 821
Murdoch (W. H. F.) 621.37
Murfree (Mary N.) 813
Murison (W.) 029.4
Murray (Adam) 336.24
Murray (Athole J.) 623.81
Murray (Gilbert) 327.42
Murray (H. Robertson) 338.8
Murray (Marr) 178; 220.1
Museums 708.1
Music 780
Acoustics 534.3
Bibliography 016.78
Degrees, Durham 378.4281
History 780.9
Arabian 780.953
Russian 780.947
Law of 791
Songs 784.3
Theory of 781
Trade directory 780
Musical form 781.5
Musketry 623.442
Mutation 575.2
Myers (John S.) 621.81
Myron (Paul) 813
Mythology 291
Roman 292
Myths, Index to 016.398

Nairn, Geography 914.122
Namaqualand, Description 916.87
Names, Gaelic 929.4
Geographical, Durham 929.4
Personal 929.4
Norfolk 929.4
Namier (Lewis B.) 327.40913
Napoleonic period, European history 940.8
Natesan (G. A.) 940.913
National defence 355.45
National Health Insurance, Scotland 368.942
National insurance 368.942
National Insurance Act 368.942
National Municipal League 352
National service, Industrial and military 355.2
Nationalism 327.496
Nationality 320.12; 320.15
European war and 320.153
Nationalization, Finance 336.1
Natural history 590
British Museum, catalogue of books 016.59
Natural science 500
Natural selection 575.4
Natural theology 210.9
Nature 590.4
Metaphysics 113
Naumann (Friedrich) 321.022
Naval architecture 623.8
Naval science 359
Navigation 527
Navigation, Seamanship 656
Signalling 654.9
Navy 359
British 016.355; 354.427
Sick berth staff 610.73
Needlework, Art 746
Negro problem 325.26
Neill (A. S.) 823
Nelson (James A.) 595.79
Nervous system 612.8
Nesfield (J. C.) 428.2
Ness, Loch, History 941.21
Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan) 491.782
trans. See Lermontof (Michael U.) 491.788
Netherlands, History 949.2
New Church 289.4
New Forest 942.27
New France, Sovereign Council 342.71
New Guinea, Description 919.5
German, Description 919
European war 940.91395
New Jersey, Clay products 666.3
Pottery 738
New Testament 225
Biography 225.92
Greek 225.48
Literature 225
Text and canon 225.4
Manuscripts, Latin 225.47
Versions 225.5
New thought 131
New York, Finance 336.7471
New Zealand, Wages 331.1
Newark, New Jersey, Library 028.5
Museum Association 666.4
Newbigging (Thomas) 665.7
Newbigin (Marion I.) 914.96
Newbolt (Sir Henry) 354.429
Newcastle upon Tyne, Public Libraries 016.32842
Newfoundland 917
News agencies, Guide 070
Newspaper gazetteer 070
Newspapers 070
Newton (Henry) 919.5
Nietzsche, Friedrich 193.9
Philosophy of 193.9
Nigeria, Ibibios 572.9669
Nitric acid, Manufacture 661.2
Nitro-explosives 662.2
Nitrogen 533.2
Manufacture 665
Nitrogen fertilizers 631.84
Niven (Frederick) 823
Nixon (E.) 940.911
Nixon (Paul) trans. See Plautus 872.3
Noble (George A.) 393.2
Noël (L.) 940.913493
Noguchi (Yone) 920
Noise 614.8
Nomenclature 929.4
Noorden (Carl von) 612.39
Nordau (Max S.) 901
Norfolk, Artists 927
Families 929.4
Norman (A.) 913.42
North (Christopher) pseud. See Wilson (John) 821
Northamptonshire under Commonwealth 942.55
Northcliffe (Alfred C. W. Harmsworth, Lord) 940.913
Northern Territory, Australia, description 919.47
Northwest Territories, Canada, Description 917.12
Norton (Henry T. J.) joint-author. See Sanger (Charles P.) 327.493
Norway (Mrs. Mary L.) 941.591
Norway, Description 914.81
Feminism 396
Trade 382
Norwegian poetry 839.816
Norwich Public Library 016.7592; 018.1
Readers' guide 017.1
Novelists, French 843.88
Novels, American 813
English 823
Nowell (Charles) 929.4
Noyes (Alfred) 821; 822
Numerals, Arabic 511.2
Numismatics 737
Nunn (Henry P. V.) 487.3
Nunn (T. P.) 512
Nursing 610.73
Naval 610.73
Nuts, Machinery 621.882
Nyasaland, Education 370.63
Nyström (Anton) 327.40913

Oberg (Erik) 510.8; 511; 512; 514.5; 620.11; 620.1126; 620.8; 621.004; 621.71; 621.882; 669.1
Obstetrics 618.2
Occupations, Hygiene 613.6
Women 658
Oceanica, Description 919
History 990
O'Connor (Mrs Armel) 824
Odeh (N.) joint-author. See Hassam (A.) 492.782
O'Dell (C. E.) 808.5
O'Donahue (T. A.) 622
O'Donnell (Elliot) 941.5
Œnotheras 583.445
Officers' Training Corps 355.33
Offices, Heating and ventilation 697
O'Grady (Hardress) 808.5
Ohio, Triangulation 526.4
Oil cakes 633
Oil engines 621.4; 621.43
Oil fuel 662.6
Oil fuel equipment, Locomotive 621.1331
Oil painting 751